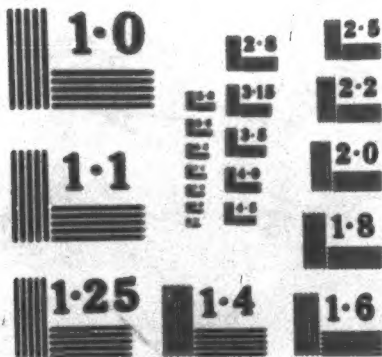


B



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

634

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 634

Thirty-third Infantry, P - R



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

1927
Page, Charles J.

Co B, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8581817	26
2	8581844	27
3	8581938	28
4	8582017	29
5	8576272	30
6	8582839	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

33

Mo.

Chas. I. Page

Pt. Co. E

, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Sept 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P

33

Mo.

Chas. J. Page

Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 4 Cpl
Oct 4, 1862 by
recommendation of
Capt Golden

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P

33

Mo.

Charles J. Page
Cop, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.)

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at St. Louis*
reported as deserter.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P

33

Mo.

Charles J. Page
Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Dec 26th
from St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

J. H. Sewall

2 | 33

Mo.

Charles J. Page
Capt. Co. E, 3^d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
Nov dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When *Dec. 29*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Remarks: *T*

Book mark:

Tobman

P

33

Mo.

Charles J. Page

Corpl, Co. 6, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Sept 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 26/62
from St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

W. Davis

102
Page, William L.
Co K, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1029
Pagett, George W.
Co E, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8581812	26
2	8581897	27
3	8581981	28
4	8582056	29
5	8582125	30
6	8582182	31
7	8582241	32
8	8582301	33
9	8582830	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

33

Mo.

Geo. M. Paget

St. Co. E

, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Sept 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P

33

Mo.

George W. Page

Pt. Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Latest Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P

33

Mo.

George W. Paget

Pt. Co E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Hewitt

P

33

Mo.

George W. Paget

Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P

33

Mo.

George W. Pagett

Pt. E, Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P

33

Mo.

George M. Paget

Pt

, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

JH Stewart

P

33

Mo.

George W. Pagett

Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

P. 11

33

Mo.

George W. Pagett

Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Killed in action*

July 4. 1863.

Book mark:.....

Valentine

P

33

Mo.

George W. Pagett

Chit E, Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton 13th Mo Aug 10, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed at Battle of*
Helena July 4/63.

Final Statement forward-
ed.

Book mark: _____

J W Davis

Pagett Geo W
D E

, Co. 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

George W. Pagett
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICES OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
single years and *28* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis, Mo.*
 the *28* day of *Aug.* 186*2*

Witness:

M. C. Landon

George W. Pagett

No.

George W. Pagett
 Enlisted at *St. Louis*

August, 24 186*2*

By *E. Golden*
33 Regiment of *Mo. Vols.*

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186 ..

Consent in Case of Minors.

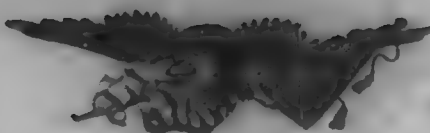
Do certify, That I am the
 of
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 years of age; and I
 ; that the

GIVEN at
 the day of 186 ..

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, George W. Pagett born in Cole Co.
in the State of Missouri aged twenty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this twenty first day of August 186 2
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George
W. Pagett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 28th day of Aug

186 2

Before

J. A. Hansen
2nd Lt & Recruiting Officer

George W. Pagett

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George W. Pagett
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark
complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Richd. W. Bell

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

George W. Pagett desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTARY SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
presently three years and *months* of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis* the *25* day of *Aug* 186*2*
George W. Pagett

Witness:

W. C. Landon

No. *George W. Pagett*
 Enlisted at *St. Louis*
August 21 186*2*
 By *E. Golden*
33 Regiment of *Mo. Vol*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged *1862*

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
 of *George W. Pagett* *three* years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

Given at *St. Louis* the *25* day of *Aug* 186*2*

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, George W. Pugett born in Cole Co.
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Ninth day of August 1862,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George W. Pugett
W. Pugett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis

this 28 day of Aug 1862.

Before

W. H. Cleaman George W. Pugett
2nd Lt & Recdng Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George W. Pugett,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark
complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

John H. Patton
1st Lt. & Recdng Officer

Declaration of Recruit.

George W. Pagett desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
fully five years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at
 the *25* day of *March* 186*2*

George W. Pagett

Witness:

John P. Dutton

Pag
 No. *George W. Pagett*
 Enlisted at _____ 186*2*
 By _____
 _____ Regiment of _____
 _____ enlistment; last served in company () _____
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 186*2*

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 _____ of _____
 _____ that the
 _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

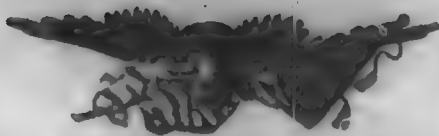
Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____ 186*2*

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, George W. Payett born in Cal. Co.
 in the State of Massachusetts aged Twenty Two years,
 and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
 enlisted this Twenty Eight day of August 1862
 as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George
W. Payett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
 and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
 fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
 according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 28 day of Aug 1862

Before

D. A. Seaman
2d Lt & Recty Officer

George W. Payett

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George W. Payett
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark
 complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

R163

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

George W Pagett

Private of Company E

33 Regiment of Mo Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death due to

old age
and illness

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George W Pagett
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 33
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in battle

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 14 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Helena Ark

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Musters out Roll of les dated
Aug. 5 1865

REMARKS.

Similar Report on Muster Rolls
of les for July & Aug 63 and
Returns.

S. G. Miller

Clerk.

11
6
CASUALTY SHEET

No.

George W. Pagett

Private of Company *E*

33 Regiment of *Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 21/63

Dr. & F. S. referred to 2

And Nov. 5/63

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: George W. Pagett
 Rank: Priv. Company: C Regiment: 33
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Libron

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 2, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Helena Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of dec. Sol.
Vol. 3, 1863

REMARKS.

C. B. Libron

Clerk.

1030
Pagett, Henry C.
Co E, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8581813	20
2	8581896	21
3	8581980	22
4	8582072	23
5	86-83829	24
6	32915710	25
7	36724885	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44

Book Mark:

See also

P

33

Mo.

Henry C. Pagett

Pt. Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Sept 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1862.

Where Tusculum

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Stewart

P

33

Mo.

Ferry C. Pagett

Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

JH Stewart

P

33

Mo.

Henry C. Paget

Pt

, Co. E, 83 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Stewart

P

33

Mo.

Henry C. Paget

Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Died in Post
Hospital at Helena
Ark Feb 3/63

Book mark:

W. Stewart

P

33

Mo.

Henry C. Pagell
Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to

Sept 11, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital
Helena, Ark. Feb 3/63
From disease. Final
Statement forwarded

Book mark:

W. D. Davis

P.

33

Mo.

Henry C. Gayles

Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Callaway Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 11*, 186

Where *Columbia*

By whom *L. A. Tollway*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died*

W. H. Briston

P

33

Mo.

Henry C. Padgett
Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Corp

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 Absent
on furlough to date
for days to
Miller Co Mo
Feb 1863 (Corp.) Lost
Feb 2, 63 Helena
Died of disease

Book mark:

(340)

As you lead

Copyright.

Pagett Henry C
P, Co. E, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	2 Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"J"

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Henry C. Fegitt
Private of Company *FE*

33 Regiment of *Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death 1863 Feb. 3
Wounded 21 Feb. 1863
at Vicksburg

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Henry C. Reult
 Rank: 1st Lt Company: A E Regiment: 33
 Arm: Inf State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. J. M. Gibson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb. 3, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Neph. Helena Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. & deceased Sol.
Feb. 3, 1863

REMARKS.

St. S. & I. forward. to 2^d Auditor
April 11. 1863

A. B. Gilman

Clerk.

17164

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Henry C Pagett

Private of Company E

33 Regiment of Mo Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Admiral
at sea

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry L Pagett
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 33
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb 3. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Helena Ark

Muster Roll of Co for
Jan & Feb 1863

Similar report on Muster out
Roll of Co dated Aug 10 1865,
for Ret^{on} and First Quarterly
Return of deceased Soldiers for
1863, reports him "died Feb 2. 1863
at Helena Ark of disease"

S. J. Merrill

Clerk.

Pagett, William
Co *E*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8581874	26
2	8581895	27
3	8581979	28
4	8582055	29
5	8582124	30
6	8582181	31
7	8582240	32
8	8582292	33
9	8582354	34
10	8582878	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

33

Mo.

William Pagett

Pt. Co. E

, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Sept 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1862.

Where Tusculum

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P

33

Mo.

Wm

Paget

Pt

, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent in Hospl
at Rolla Mo since
Oct 17, 1862

Book mark:

J N Stewart

P

33

Mo.

William Pagett
Pt

, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Gervant

(556)

Copied.

P

33

Mo.

William Page

Pt.

Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in P. Hosp
Helena Ark

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(258)

Original

P

33

Mo.

William Pagett

Pt, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
Memphis Tenn
Application made
for discharge

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P.

33

Mo.

William Pagett

Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
in Memphis Tenn.

Book mark:

John Stewart

(283)

Copy

P

33

Mo.

William Pagett

Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in St. Louis. Mo. January 13, 1863

Book mark:

Valentine

P | 33 | Mo.

William Pagett

Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
St Louis Mo. since Jan'y
the 2^d 1863.

Book mark:

Valentine

P

33

Mo.

William Pagett

Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at*
Jefferson City Mo. Sept.
18/63. Final statement
given.

Book mark:

Valentine

D

33

Mo.

William Payett

Prst Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Ark, Mo Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Sept 14, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Jeff. City.
Mo. Sept 18/63 for disability.
Final Statement forwarded

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

Pagett William

D. E., 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

-----+ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *i. e.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate." Par. 1280 Regulations, Edt. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Tom Payett
a Private Co. *E*
D. B. R. Reg't of *Infantry*

Approved,

Robert P. Richardson
Surgeon Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Central Missouri
Jeff. City, Sept. 17. 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By *Wm. Brown*
COMPARED WITH *Original*
AND *FILED* *General's Office*
Ca 10 1863

Duplicate sent to Pension Office
Received (A. G. Office) *Oct. 2. 1863.*
Arthur M. Carr

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private William Page of Captain Gibson's Company, [E], of the 58th Me. Inf. Regiment of United States, was enlisted by Geo. Holloman, of the 1st Regiment of [?] at [?] on the 1st day of August, 1862, to serve 2 years; he was born in [?] in the State of [?], is [?] years of age, [?] feet [?] inches high, [?] complexion, [?] eyes, [?] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a [?]. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty [?].

STATION: [?] DATE: [?]

Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said William Page of Captain Gibson's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of [?] Injury of Spinal Column. Origin unknown. Loss of use of both lower extremities. Has been unable to walk without crutches for the past five months. He is unfit for service in the Invalid Corps.

Discharged this

18th

day of

September 1863, at Jefferson City

Dr. P. P. Richardson M.D. Surgeon

[Signature] Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town [?] County [?] State [?]

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓ 10329 or James M.
Palmer James M.

Co D, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8580420	25
2	8580507	27
3	8580602	28
4	8580692	29
5	8580874	30
6	8581711	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

33

Mo.

James M. Palmer
Pvt., Co. *D*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Aug 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Aug 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1862

Where *Linn*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Arnold
Army

P.

33

Mo.

James M. Palmer
Plt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 5 to Nov 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from*
Enlistment

Book mark:

A. E. Arnold

P

33

Mo.

James M. Palmer

Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Arnold

P

33

Mo.

James M. Palmer
Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Convalescent
Camp Helena Ark.
Feb. 24/63

Book mark:

H. E. Russell

P

33

Mo.

James M. Palmer
....., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Died at Camp*
hosp. Helena Ark.
Feb. 24/63, but not
reported until Apr. 1st

Book mark:.....

A. E. Arnold

P.

33

Mo.

James H. Palmer

Cpt, Co. *D*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Canton Mass Aug. 10, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Clothing account: *Not settled*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *37* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks *Died in Camp Hosp.*

Helena Ark July 24/63

Final statements forwarded

Book mark: _____

Coone

Pahner James M

R, Co. D,

33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P162

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James M. Palmer
Priv. of Company
33 Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Adm. by
at

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James M. Palmer
 Rank: Priv. Company: D Regiment: 33.
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Mus. Roll of
April 30/63

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Similarly reported on
M. O. Roll of Aug. 10/63
and on Reg. List of Apr. 63

Feb. 24/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Helena, Ark.

Alex. Roche.

Clerk.

"D"
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James M. Palmer
_____ of Company D

33 Regiment of Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Feb 28 1863

~~Wounded~~
~~July 1863~~

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: James M. Palmer
 Rank: Sgt. Company: D Regiment: 53
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Asphyxied

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. W. J. McKee

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb. 28, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Helena Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of deceased Sol.
Feb. 3, 1863

REMARKS.

Effects none

A. B. Gilman forw'd to 2^d Auditor
July 10, 1863

A. B. Gilman

Clerk.

Palmer, Richard

Co *B*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8579226	26
2	8579288	27
3	8579372	28
4	8579445	29
5	8579520	30
6	8579583	31
7	8579670	32
8	5580350	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

P

33

Mo.

Richard Palmer.

Bk., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Aug. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug. 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 18, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 9 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Parker

P.

33

Mo.

Richard Palmer

Pvt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 30 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment.
Rec'd \$12. Sept. 20/62, from Major
Atkinson.

Book mark:

Baker

P.

33

Mo.

Richard Palmer.

Col., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

33

Mo.

Richard Palmer

Priv

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Sick in P Hospital at Helena, Ark.

Book mark:

Daker

P

33

Mo.

Richard Palmer.

Pvt., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Memphis.

Book mark:

Parker

(185)

(copy)

P. | 23 | Mo.

Richard Palmer.

Plt., Co. C, 2^d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ for

Due Gov't, \$ for

Remarks: Left in Cavalry's Camp,
Colona, Feb. 23/63 & went
to Memphis and there
Mar. 9/63.

Book mark:

(116)

Baker,
Crown

P

33

Mo.

Richard Palmer

P₁

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks

Dischd. apl 24 / 13
by ord. of Brig. Gen. Davidson
St. Louis.

Book mark:

Reif

P

33

Mo.

Richard Palmer

Pvt, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centen Canacks Mo Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Exchanged at St Louis

Apr 24 63 by order of Gen

J M Jackson

Book mark :

J M Jackson

Pahner Richard

P, Co. C,

33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *i. e.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1891.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Richard Palmer

Private Co. C

Thirty-third Reg't of Ins. Sufferers

Approved, J. S. Maynard
Ogden Wash

Medical Director.

St. Louis
HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

Missouri

St. Louis April 24. 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

By Brig. Genl Davidson

R. M. Elliott

Adjutant General's Office

1863

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Richard Palmer of Captain *J. B. Campbell* Company, [*C*], of the *Thirty-third* Regiment of United States *Infantry*, was enlisted by *E. A. Wall on* of the *Regiment of* at *St. Louis* on the *Eighteenth* day of *August* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in the State of *Missouri*, is *Twenty five* years of age, *Six* feet *ten* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.*

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I certify that I have carefully examined the said *Richard Palmer* of Captain *Campbell* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *It is said on also that he has been off duty three months*.

By General Hospital
St. Louis April 28th 1863

J. J. Trepan

Surgeon. *Vol.*

DISCHARGED this

24th

day of

April

1863, at

St. Louis Mo.

R. R. Limpton

Colonel Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

1024
Pannel, Abraham

Co D, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8577987	26
2	8578071	27
3	8578167	28
4	8578241	29
5	8578306	30
6	8578372	31
7	8578435	32
8	8578459	33
9	8578541	34
10	8578589	35
11	8578640	36
12	8578693	37
13	8578743	38
14	8578791	39
15	8578840	40
16	8578884	41
17	8578930	42
18	8578972	43
19	8579014	44
20	8579054	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

P

33

Mo.

Abraham Samuel

Private, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above. Roll dated

Private Samuel Pro Aug 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1862.

Where California

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michals

P

33

Mo.

Abraham Samuel

Priv., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Muster in to Oct 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Pay due from Enlistment
Stoppage \$1000 Advance money
paid by Maj. Robinson*

Book mark:

Michael

P

33

Mo.

Abraham Samuels

Private, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

P

33

Mo.

Abraham Samuell

Priv., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

P

33

Mo.

Abraham Samuel
Prie, Co. *D*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 10*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

P

83

Mo.

Abraham Samuel

Priv., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

Mo.

Re, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1885.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

W. C. Muck

P

33

Mo.

Graham Carroll

Pt

, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July - Aug, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. M. Wick

⊕

33

Mo.

Graham Canuel

Pvt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Muck

P

33

Mo.:

Abraham Daniel

Pt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Mueh

P

33

Mo.

Graham Canuel

Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. M. M.

P

33

Mo.

Abraham Pannet

Pvt, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

P

33

Mo.

Abraham Samuel

Plt.

Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

P

33

Mo.

Abraham Samuel

Ab, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Jacobson

P

33

Mo.

Abraham Pannell

Pvt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct* 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

P

33

Mo.

Abraham Pannet

Pvt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Decker

P

33

Mo.

Abraham Pannel
Pvt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

33

Mo.

Abraham Cannon

Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ABM 18

P

33

Mo.

Abraham Pannel

P.M.

Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Jun*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. B. White

(100)

Copy

P

33

Mo.

Abraham Pannel

Priv., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 24, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 25 ³¹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 ⁸⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. White

1034 or Samuel R.
Parker, Samuel R.

Co E, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	P581815	26
2	P581899	27
3	P581999	28
4	P5-82828	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P | 33 | Mo.

Samuel K. Parker

Pt. Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Sept 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J H Stewart

P

33

Mo.

Samuel K Parker

Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J A Hewart

P

33

Mo.

Saml K. Parker

Pt.

Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died in Hospl
Hartsville Mo Dec
4" 1862

Book mark:

J H Stewart

I.

33

Mo.

Samuel R. Parker
Pvt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton 13th Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Sept 4, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital,
Hartsville Mo, Dec 4/62
from disease. Final State-
ment forwarded.

Book mark: _____

J. D. Davis

Parker David K

P, Co. E, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Carta of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Samuel K. Parker 11 33

Private

Co E 33 Mo Inf

Bred

Dec 4" 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND C. APPLIED BY
ROLLS

NOV 21
1862

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 22, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Samuel R Parker was enrolled on the 4th day of Aug, 1862, at St. Louis Mo, in Company E, 33. Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private from the 1st day of Sept, 1862, at Benton Barracks Mo in Company E, 33 Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the ^{out} Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the months of dated Aug 10, 1865, he is reported "Died in hospital at Hartsville Mo Dec. 4th 1862 of disease."

S. G. H.

Chas. F. Buckley
Asst Adjt Genl

Parkhurst, Harris

Co *D*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Colonel | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8577934	20
2	8578019	21
3	8578115	22
4	8578304	23
5	8578281	24
6	8578336	25
7	8578401	26
8	8578458	27
9	8578512	28
10	8578561	29
11	8578608	30
12	8578663	31
13	8578744	32
14	8578792	33
15	8578841	34
16	8578886	35
17	8578932	36
18	8578974	37
19	8579016	38
20	8579056	39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45

Book Mark

See also

P

33

Mo.

Harris Parkhurst
Corp., Co. B., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Barracks Mo., Aug 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 18, 1862.

Where California

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

S

33

Mo.

Harris Sackhurst

Corp., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Muster in to Oct 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Pay due from Enlistment
Stoppage \$100.00 Advanced money
paid by Maj. Crittendon*

Book mark:

Michael

P

33

Mo.

Harris Parkhurst

Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

P

33

Mo.

Harri Parkhurst

Corp., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Febr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Convalescent
Hospital at Helena Feb 24/63
Promoted to 1st Corporal vice
B. F. Crocker Promoted to 5th
Sergeant Feb 12/63 from
3rd Corporal.

Book mark:

Michael

P 1

33

Mo.

Heavis Parkhurst
Camp, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(233)

Michael

P

33

Mo.

Harris Lockhurst

Corp., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

P

33

Mo.

Harrie Parkhurst
Pepe, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Absent on sick leave
Sick - sent to Chilpewin
Mo June 9/63.

Book mark:

Wmich

Mo.

Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1883.

Present or absent..... Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: In Genl Hospital
St Louis Mo Aug 3d
1863 Sick.

Book mark:

(25)

Copyright

P

33

Mo.

Harris Parkhurst
1st Lt, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *sent to Genl Hays*
St Louis Aug 3/63.

Book mark: _____

H. Parkhurst

P

33

Mo.

Harris Parkhurst

1st Lt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Muck

P

33

Mo.

Harris Parkhurst

Che, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chamick

P

33

Mo.

Norris Parkhurst

Engr. Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

D

33

Mo.

Harris

Parkhurst

Prk

, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced to Rank 5 by*
Order of Lt. Col. W. H. Kellogg

Book mark:

Excelsior

P

33

Mo.

Harris Parkhurst

Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

J

33

Mo.

Harris Parkhurst

Prk, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks *Sick in Convalescent*
Camp Memphis Tenn
since Sept 3d 1864

Book mark :

Jacobson

P

33

Mo.

Lewis Parkhurst

Plt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick in Post Hospital

Memphis Tenn since Dec 7th 1864.

To be charged with transportation
from Memphis Tenn to St Louis
The amount \$6¹³/₁₀ (six dollars)
and thirteen cents

Book mark:

Jacobson

9

33

Mo.

Harris Parkhurst

Pvt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Clothing acct last settled Oct 31/63 Money value drawn since settlement is \$69.01 - sixty nine dollars and one cent To be charged with transportation from Memphis to St Louis. Art. 36, 13 - six dollars and thirteen cents.

Book mark:

452 hits.

P

33

Mo.

Harris Parkhurst

Pr., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Clothing acct settled
to Oct. 31 63 Money value
drawn since acct settled
is \$8.03 Due the U.S. for
transportation \$ 6.13

Book mark:

H. G. White

P

33

Mo.

Harris Parkhurst

Pvt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Jun*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

V. H. White

(9)

33

Mo.

Harrie Fox & Hunt
Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bks Mo Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 3, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 30 76 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 25 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

H K White

(Harris)

Parkhurst Harvey

S, Co. 13, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Harry Panchen*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am *Twenty two years* years and *three* months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *California* *Missouri*
The *Eighth* day of *August* 1862

Witness:

Harry Panchen

No. _____
Harry Panchen
Enlisted at *California* *Marathon County*
Missouri *August Eighth* 1862
By *George H. Kapp*
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS, *Do certify, That I am the* said _____ *; that the* _____ *years of age; and I*

GIVEN at _____
The _____ of _____

Witness:

STATE OF



TOWN OF--

I, *Harry Parkhurst* born in *Jefferson County*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *Stone Cutter* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Eight* day of *August* 1862,

as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Harry Parkhurst do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *California Mo*

this *Eight* day of *August* 1862

Harry Parkhurst

Before *George H. Rapp* Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Harry Parkhurst*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *Brown* hair, *six*
complexion, is *six* feet *inches* high.

George H. Rapp

Recruiting Officer.

C. R. Club, D. C. A. 1863

Organic Certificate

Harry Parkhurst corp
Co B 33^d Mo Infy

June 6, 1863

Corporal Harry Parkhurst of Co. B. 33rd Regt
of Mo. vols. Infantry, having applied for a cer-
tificate on which to ground an application for
leave of absence. I do hereby certify that I
have carefully examined this Soldier, and find
that he has been suffering for the last four months
from Chronic Diarrhea and Anasarca, and that
in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion unfit
for duty - The degree of disability being two thirds,
I further declare my belief that he will
not be able to resume his duties in a less period
than thirty days -

Witness my hand at Helena Ark.

This 6th day of June 1868

C. F. Bartlett

Surg. 33rd Mo. vols. Infantry.

Parks, Nicholas W.

Co. *D*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Capital*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8581421
2 8581518
3 8581603
4 8581693
5 8581771
6 8581844
7 8581923
8 8581997
9 8581962
10 8581130
11 8581193
12 8581255
13 8581313
14 8581374
15 8581433
16 8581486
17 8581537
18 8581588
19 8581630
20 8581662

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

33

Mo.

Nicholas Parks

Pri., Co. *D*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Aug 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1862

Where *Louisiana*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Arnold
Corry

P

33

Mo.

Nicholas Parks

Pri., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 5 to Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Pay due from
Enlistment

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

(1862)

Copy

P | • 33 • | Mo.

Nicholas Parks

Pvt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

P

33

Mo.

Nicholas Parks

Pri., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

— Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

(1862)

Copy

P

33

Mo.

Nicholas Parker

Pri., Co. D., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

P | **33** | **Mo.**

Nicholas Parks

Pri..., Co, D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apr*..., 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

P

33

Mo.

Nicholas Parks

Pt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(245)

J. M. Hunt

Copy 100

R

33

Mo.

Nicholas Parks

Pat

, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart

P

33

Mo.

Nicholas Parks.

Pat., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. H. H. H.

P

33

Mo.

Nicholas Park

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

33

Mo.

Nicholas Parks

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Hancock

P

33

Mo.

Nicholas M. Parks

Cpt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Castling

P

33

Mo.

Nicholas Parker

P. X., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Parker

(186)

1864

P

33

Mo.

Nicholas W. Parker

Prt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eastling

9

33

Mo.

Nicholas W. Parke

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beardsley

P

33

Mo.

Nicholas W. Parks

Pr., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Easterling

(244)

0474

P.

33

Mo.

Nicholas T. Parks

Pvt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 7 Feby, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boone

P.

33

Mo.

Nicholas W. Parks

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Doone

P.

33

Mo.

Nicholas Parks

Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cooke

P.

33

Mo.

Nicholas H. Cook
Capt. Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centerville Mo. Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1865.

Last paid to July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 21 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks Promoted from Pvt.

July 3, 1865.

Book mark :

Cook

Parks, Nicholas

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nicholas Parks —
 ENLIST in the Volunteer Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
 18 years and
 desiring to
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisiana Mo
 The 11th day of August 1862 Nicholas Parks

Witness:

D. W. Gump

No. 15
Nicholas Parks
 Enlisted at Louisiana Mo
August 11th 1862
 By W. J. McKey
33^d Regiment of Mo Vol
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Eliza B. Pethymann at Nicholas Parks is Eighteen years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 years.

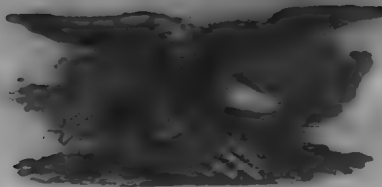
Given at Louisiana Mo
 The 14th day of August 1862

Witness:

D. W. Gump

Eliza B. Pethymann

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Nicholas Parks* born in *Pike County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *18* years,
and by occupation *Tobacco Roller* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *11th* day of *August* *1862*,

as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Nicholas Parks do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Louisiana Mo.*

this *11th* day of *August* *1862*

Before *Wm. J. McKee, Recruiting Officer*

Nicholas Parks

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Nicholas Parks*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier. I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Wm. J. McKee

Recruiting Officer.

Parrish, Jesse

Co I, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8575817

21

2 8587308

22

3 8587405

23

4 8588183

24

5

25

6

26

7

27

8

28

9

29

10

30

11

31

12

32

13

33

14

34

15

35

16

36

17

37

18

38

19

39

20

40

21

41

22

42

23

43

24

44

25

45

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

33

Mo.

JESSIE PARRISH.

Priv., Co., 33 Reg't Missouri. Vol.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Helena Ark. May 1, 1863.

Muster-in ~~date~~

May 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 6, 1862.

Where Memphis Mo.

Period 3 years from Aug 30 '62

Valuation of horse, \$ none 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ none 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. French

P

33

Mo.

Jesse Parrish

Plt

, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

P

33

Mo.

Jesse Parish

Pl., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left June 17, 1863
On A. & P. Steamer
Ohio Belle, Pacific
Notice June 27th

Book mark:

J. Walker

D

33

Mo.

Jessie Parrish

Pri., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton Barracks, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled March, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died on board steamer
Ohio Belle June 19/65

Book mark: _____

E. H. Haggie

Parriolo Jesse

P. Co. I, 38 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

¹⁷¹⁶³
Jesse's Irish Cat.
Co. 3.3. McInley.
Died June 19th 1863.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Sept 24th*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John Parish was enrolled ^{as a Recruit} on the *6th*
day of *October*, 186*2*, at *Memphis Mo*,
in Company —, *33^d* Regiment of *Mo* Infantry
Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Private* from on the *30th*
day of *August*, 186*2*, at *Helena Ark*,
A in Company —, *33^d* Regiment of *Mo* Infantry
Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war. On the
^{Roll} Muster Roll of Company *I*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *Dated August 10th*, 186*5*, he is reported
"Died on Board Steamer *Ohio Belle* June
"19-1863"

A. S. L.

22nd

Chas. F. Beck

Adj. Gen.

¹⁰⁵⁹
Parrish, Milton

Co *A*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8576662	26
2	8576751	27
3	8576844	28
4	8576929	29
5	8577012	30
6	8577080	31
7	8577155	32
8	8577216	33
9	8577281	34
10	8577339	35
11	8577397	36
12	8577450	37
13	8577504	38
14	8577559	39
15	8577612	40
16	8577665	41
17	8577714	42
18	8577765	43
19	8577806	44
20	8577856	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

33

Mo.

Milton Parrish

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 28, 1862.

Where

Edalia

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

P

33

Mo.

Milton Parrish

Pvt.

, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 29 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

P

33

Mo.

Milton Parrish

Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

P

33

Mo.

Milton Parrish

Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

P

33

Mo.

Milton Parrish

Pvt, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

P | 33 | Mo.

Milton Parrish

Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
yours

P 1

33

Mo.

Millon Parrish

Pvt

, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holeman

P

33

Mo.

Milton, Perish

Pvt, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

P | 33 | Mo.

William Parrish

Prst., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~March 1863~~ Sept 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

* credited by Shannon

Book mark:

Holcomb

33

Mo.

Miller Jarrish

Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Healeman

P 1

33

Mo.

William Parvish
Capt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 1862 186 of

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: due 11 \$ for horses
V. Cauden

Book mark:

Loeomle

P

33

Mo.

Milton Parrish

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Due U.S. for
one Haversack and
Canteen

Book mark:

Harper

P

33

Mo.

Milton Parrish

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

P 1

33

Mo.

Milton Parrish

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

P

33

Mo.

Milton Parrish

Riv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

P

33

Mo.

Milton Parrish

Pri., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

D

33

Mo.

Milton Parrish

112

, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leuten

Mo.

Nich, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark :

Leuter

D

33

Mo.

Milton Parrish

No., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

33

Mo.

Milton Parrish

Det, Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 10*, 1865.

Last paid to *July 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1864, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *1 26* 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48 31* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

¹⁰⁴⁰
Parrish, Monroe

Co. *A*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8576661*
2 *8576690*
3 *8576724*
4 *8576950*
5 *8577859*

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | 33 | Mo.

Monroe Parish

Sgt. Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bls. Mo. Aug 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862.

Where Sedalia

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beckel

P 4

33

Mo.

Monroe Parish

5 Sept, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 29 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beckel

P

33

Mo.

Monroe Parrish

5th Sgt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec., 1862.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(855)

Sam'l A. Armstrong

P

33

Mo.

Monroe Parish

Sgt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital, Helena, Ark. Feb'y 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Saml. A. Ameling

P

33

Mo.

Monroe Parrish

Sept., Col. A., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Adv. Pay & Munt., 186 .

Clothing account:

Never stated

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35⁰⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 75⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at
Helena Ark Feb 21 '63

Book mark : _____

Cutter

Parrieh Monroe
Sgt, co. A, 33^{Reg't} Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DEATH AND DISABILITY

RECORDED
11/10/1882

Nov. 1, 1882. }
Nov. 1, 1882. }

Leave report from all members
state, place, cause of death of
Thomas Davis, Co. A. 33rd Mo.
Vol. Infantry, (6. 1. 1882)
T. S. S. }
Nov. 31-82. } H. S.

Will report to the
Hon. John W. Davis
of Indiana
Oct. 14/63,

W. S. S.

Scott

J. S. S.

W. S. S.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Surgeon General's Office,

RECORD AND PENSION DIVISION,

Washington, D. C., Oct 6, 1882

(TRANSCRIPT FROM RECORDS.)

It appears from the records filed in this Office, that Monroe Parish Surg.
Co. A. 38th Reg. Inf. was admitted to West Hospital, Helena,
Ark. Feb'y 5. '63, with Bronchitis, and died Feb'y 16. '63
of Intermittent fever and dysentery —

By order of the Surgeon General:

D. J. Tope

Asst Surgeon U. S. Army.
(108)

VOL _____

NO 123.872

(Note.—This transcript should not be detached from the accompanying papers. If additional information is desired relative to the case, the papers should accompany the application therefor.)

4/27

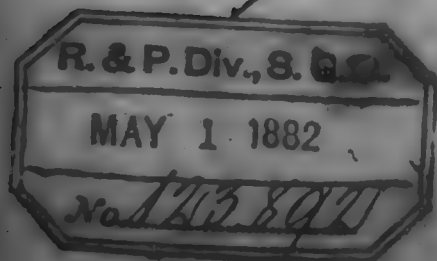
WAR DEPARTMENT,
Surgeon General's Office,
Record and Pension Division,
Washington, D. C., *Oct. 64*, 1882

*Respectfully returned to the Adjutant General, U. S.
Army, with report enclosed.*

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

G. F. Pope
Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.
(30)

Oct 15



War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 27, 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that, from the records of this Office, it appears that Monroe Parrish, Sergt.,
of Company A, 33^d Regiment of Missouri
Volunteers, died at Helena, Ark.,
February 14, 16, or 21, 1863, of pneumonia or
hemorrhoids.

Please give such information in the case, in regard to actual
and cause
date of death ~~or discharge~~ as the records of your office afford, and
return this letter with your reply.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

To the
Surgeon General,
U. S. Army.

A. M. Michener
Assistant Adjutant General,
M.D.

(B. O. - 104.)

1153

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Monroe Parish
Serjt. of Company *A*
33 Regiment of *Mo Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death - 1863.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *Jan'y 19*. 1863.

This man died *February 16th*
1863, at *Post Hosp'l, Helena, Ark.*,
of *Intermittent Fever & Dysentery.*
See report from Surgeon Gen'l's Office.

W. Parker

Assistant Adjutant General
(1153)

H. H. H.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Monroe Parrish
 Rank: Sergeant Company: A Regiment: 33
 Arm: Inf. State: Ind.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb. 16/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Helena, Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Gr. Roll for 1st Gr. of 1863 &
Reg. Roll of Feby. 1863.

REMARKS.

On Mus. Roll of Feb. 28/63
& M. O. Roll of Aug. 10/65
date is given as Feby. 21/63.

Alex. Roche.

Clerk.

10418
Pasquier, Edward
Co. D, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8577989	26
2	8578072	27
3	8578187	28
4	8579119	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

33

Mo.

Edward Pasquini

Priv., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo., *Aug 29*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 186*2*.

Where *Jeff City*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

1 P

33

Mo.

Edward Lusquier

Priv., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Muster to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Pay due from Enrollment
Stoppage \$ 23.00 Advance money
paid by Maj. C. C. Kinsler

Book mark:

Michael

P

83

Mo.

Edward Pasquier

Priv., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *(Nov & Dec)*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged December 27-1862

Book mark:

Michael

P

33

Mo.

Edward Paquien
Pvt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Bto Mo, Aug 10, 1860.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to ad pay \$13, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec.
27/62

Book mark: _____

Pasquier Edward

B, Co. 18, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

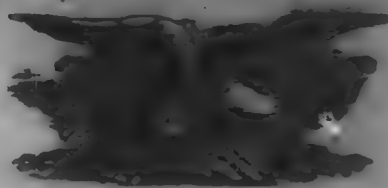
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in all cases, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Edmond Pasquer *Pioneer* of Captain *John G. Hudson* of the *38th Inf Regt* of United States
Company, [B], of the *1st* *Regiment of United States*
was enlisted by *Lieut. John G. Hudson* *, of*
the 1st *Regiment of United States* *at* *Columbus* *Miss*
on the *1st* *day of* *August* *1862* *, to serve* *three* *years*; he was born
in *France* *in the State of* *is* *Twenty two*
years of age, *Five* *feet* *Five* *inches high,* *Dark* *complexion,* *Black* *eyes,*
Black *hair,* and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *10* *days*

The Cause of His sickness I do not know but he is Very Pale and
under Medical Treatment not able to Walk any great
distance in my judgment. He is Worthless to the Service.

STATION: *Houston Texas Co 100*
 DATE: *December 4th 1862*

John G. Hudson
Capt. Commanding Company. [B]
38th Inf Regt

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Edmond Pasquer* of
Captain John G. Hudson's *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
More exact par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg. *Phlebotomy and*
enlargement of the liver. With dyspepsia and indigestion. He has been
under treatment for a number of weeks, and in my judgement,
there is no probability that he will ever be fit for duty.

W. A. Smith *Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED this *Twenty* *fourth* *day of* *December* *1862* at *Columbus*
renewing *John G. Hudson* *38th Inf Regt*

John G. Hudson *Commanding the Post* *Houston*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1042
Patrick Lafayette

Co I, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *2^d Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8586913	26
2	8586998	27
3	8587079	28
4	8587179	29
5	8587199	30
6	8587253	31
7	8587334	32
8	8587412	33
9	8587481	34
10	8587542	35
11	8587602	36
12	8587639	37
13	8587715	38
14	8587769	39
15	8587823	40
16	8587874	41
17	8587922	42
18	8587969	43
19	8588014	44
20	8588060	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

33

Mo.

Lafayette Patrick

Reg't Co. D

, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Sep 5, 1862,

Muster-in to date

Sep 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where Leitchfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd \$27. (42 Pre-
min & \$25 Bounty)

Book mark:

J. M. Mendenhall

P

33

Mo.

Lafayette Patrick

Pr

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

P

33

Mo.

Lafayette Patrick

Ant

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Paid \$13, aduan pay
\$25, aduan Bounty

Book mark:.....

S. Merchant

(251)

677

P

33

Mo.

Lafayette Patrick
Capt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Capt
Feb 2, 1863 & S. A. No. 51
Hd Qu 33 Mo. Inf Regts

Book mark:

J. Merchant

P

33

Mo.

Lafayette Patrick
Capt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Recheant

P

33

Mo.

Lafayette Patrick

Capt

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

promoted from rank
of Capt April 29. 1863

Book mark:

J. H. Huchant

P

33

Mo.

Lafayette Patrick

Sgt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Walker

D

33

Mo.

Lafayette Patrick

Sgt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Walker

P

33

Mo.

Lafayette Patrick

Sgt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

T. Walker

P

33

Mo.

Lafayette Patrick

Sgt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Walker

P

33

Mo.

Lafayette Patrick

Sgt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

P |

33

| Mo.

Lafayette Patrick

Sgt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

(100)

App'd

P

33

Mo.

Leifegelle Petrick

Pvt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

P

33

Mo.

Yafayette Patrick

2 Sgt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from 4th Sgts*
Aug. 3/64

Book mark:

Scherich

P

33

Mo.

Lafayette Patrick

3/91, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

P

33

Mo.

G. Fayette Patrick

Sgt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patrick

P

33

Mo.

Lafayette Patrick

& Sgt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

P | 33 : | Mo.

Lafayette Patrick

2^d Lt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. H. Moore

P

33

Mo.

Lafayette Patrick

Sgt

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

OK home

P

33

Mo. .

Layfayette Patrick

Sgt., Co. D., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beulon Barracks Ind Aug 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 21, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 16 11/100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 5/6 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 85 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Promoted Serjeant from

Corpl Apr 29/63 - Retained

Winfield Rifle Musket and

Accoutrements \$ 6.00

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

1045

Patten Eligh

Co B, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Patten	28	Eligh
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Back Mark:

See also

1044

Patterson, James G.
Co. B., 33 Missouri Inf.

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

See Patterson James G.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Each Mark: 12700 20 87

See also

1045
Patterson, James W.
Co E, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8581816	26
2	8581898	27
3	8581982	28
4	8582077	29
5	8576269	30
6	8576158	31
7	8582884	32
8	16956060	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:
See also

P

33

Mo.

Jas. W. Patterson

Pl. Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, *Sept 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1862.

Where *Columbia*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P

33

Mo.

Jas. W. Patterson
P.t., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P

33

Mo.

Jas. M. Patterson

Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Stewart

(222)

Copy sent

P¹

33

Mo.

James W Patterson
Pt.

, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted from
Killed Feb 22/63

Book mark:

J H Stewart

P | 33 | Mo.

Cas W. Patterson
Priv. Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When Feb 26, 1863.

Where Helena, Ark

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas

P

33

Mo.

Ja^s W. Patterson

Co., Co. *33* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *for May*, 186³.

Deserted:

When *Feb 22*, 186³.

Where *Helena, Ark*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Name cancelled

Book mark : _____

Fuller

P 1 33 1 Mo

James B Patterson
pri, Co. E, 33 Reg't Mo Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 2, 1863.

Deserted:

When Feb 22, 1863.

Where Helena Ark.

Arrested:

When 1863

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quarters

P

33

Mo.

James W. Patterson
Capt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Mo Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Sept 11, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
Helena, Ark, Feb 22/65.

Book mark: _____

G. S. Davis

¹⁰⁴⁶
Patterson, Robert M.

Co *F*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8582984	26
2	8582993	27
3	8583082	28
4	8583171	29
5	8583263	30
6	8583329	31
7	8583407	32
8	8583478	33
9	8583542	34
10	8583603	35
11	8575960	36
12	8583661	37
13	8575972	38
14	8583718	39
15	8583774	40
16	8583829	41
17	8583878	42
18	8583926	43
19	8583972	44
20	8584018	45
21	8584062	46
22	8584171	47
23	8576081	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

33

Mo.

Robert L. Patterson

Capt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Ages 25 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centin B. Co. Mo. Sept 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862

Where St Joseph

Period 3 years

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Williams

7

33

Mo.

Robert Patterson

Corpl, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5th - Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Williams

2

33

Mo.

Robert Patterson

Capt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Q

33

Mo.

Robert Patterson

Sgt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 5th Sgt.
Feb 3, 1863.

Book mark:

L. M. Williams

9

33

Mo.

Robert Patterson

Sgt, Co. *F*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

P

33

Mo.

Robert Patterson

Sergt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

P

33

Mo.

Robt Patterson

Sgt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. C.

P

33

Mo.

Robert Patterson

Serjt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 3rd Sgt
July 23. 1863. Left on
furlough for 30 days
from Aug 29-63.

Book mark:

P

33

Mo.

Robert Patterson

Sgt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26th

P

33

Mo.

Robert M Patterson

Sgt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on recruiting service from Dec 2-1863.

Book mark

Barb

P | 33 | Mo.

ROBT. M. PATTERSON.
Sergt., Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf. V2

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec. 31, 1863.

Station Macon Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Clothing &c settled
to include Oct. 31. 1863
detailed for Recruiting service
by S.O. No. 300 H.T. Qtr. 16th A.C.
Memphis Tenn. Nov. 28. 63.

Book mark :

A. French

P

33

Mo.

Robt Patterson

Sgt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Recruiting
service since Dec 2-1863.

Book mark:

Kash

P | 33 | Mo.

Robert M. Patterson
Sgt, Co. 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Carondelet Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detained for R.S.
by S.O. No. 300. H.A. 164
A.C. Dated Nov 28/1863

Book mark:

J. Walker

33

Mo.

Robert M. Patterson
Sgt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1864Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on account
of service since
Dec 2, 1863. Special
Order No. 308 of Maj.
Genl. Herbert.*

Book mark:

Leib
Coyd

B

33

Mo.

Robert M. Patterson
Sgt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Leib
Copied

J.

33

Mo.

Roll No. Patterson

Sgt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *New U.S. for one
Canteen 4/90.*

Book mark:

Leit

P.

33

Mo.

Robt. M. Patterson

Serg't, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Due U.S. for
1 Canteen 47cts and
1 Haversack 67cts
= \$1.08.

Book mark:

G. Reid
Capt

P.

33

Mo.

Robt. W. Patterson

2 Sept, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leik
Capt

Q

33

Mo.

Robert M. Patterson

2^d Surgt Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Marks

C

33

Mo.

Robert M. Patterson

2^d Sargt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at New Orleans,
San. since March 5, '65

Book mark:

E. J. M. M.

C

33

Mo.

Robert M. Patterson

Serg't, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at New Orleans, La.,
since March 5, 1865.

Book mark

E. S. Morda

9

33

Mo.

Robert M. Patterson

Draft, Co. 3, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Aug. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22.50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75+ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in compliance with
Gen. Order War Dept., New Orleans, La.,
Jan 11, 1865

As shown on roll

Book mark:

E. S. T. 1865

P | 3.3 | Mo.

Robert M. Patterson
Sergeant, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La., June 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 12, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Entered the regiment at its original organization as Corporal, was promoted to Sergeant May 1st 1863 has been in service since that date. Entered

Book mark:

APR. 18

8576091

718817

Barracks U.S.A. Genl.
Hooper March 5, 1865.
Has turned over to Surgeon
in charge of Hospital
one (1) Knapsack one (1) Har-
ness one (1) Canteen
and one half ($\frac{1}{2}$) Shelter
tent.

20 minutes in
obedience to. Par 6
G.O. no. 77 C.S. V.S. A.C.

Patterson

Robt M

Sgt, Co. 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Discharged
Rust Peterson

7

Officer Assistant Commissary of Musters,

New Orleans La

June 11 -

1865.

Commanding Officer,

Company G, 35th Regiment, No

1st

Sir,

I have the honor to inform you, that I have this day mustered out, and discharged, from the Military Service of the United States,

Sergeant Robert M. Patterson

....., of your command, and forwarded a copy of the muster-out roll to the Commanding Officer of the Regiment.

I remain Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

L. L. Kraus

Captain and Assistant Commissary of Musters.

Patton, James G.
Co E, P, 33 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8581737	2	43224683
2	8581837	3	43226066
3	8581928	4	
4	8582019	5	
5	8582081	6	
6	8582166	7	
7	8582210	8	1
8	8582257	9	
9	8582311	10	
10	8582359	11	
11	8582423	12	
12	8582451	13	
13	8582537	14	
14	8576093	15	
15	8575805	16	
16	8578706	17	
17	8578756	18	
18	8578836	19	
19	8578853	20	
20	8578899	21	
21	8578942	22	
22	8578985	23	
23	8579029	24	
24	8583787	25	
25	8576093	26	

Book Mark: 1275200 87

See also

P

33

Mo.

Jas. E. Patton

1st Lt, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Sept 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

P

33

Mo.

Jas. G. Patton

1st Lt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Brewster

P

33

Mo.

Gas. G. Patton

1st Lt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P

33

Mo.

James G. Patton

1st, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P

33

Mo.

James G. Patton
1st Lt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Grewal

P

33

Mo.

James G. Patton

1st, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Out detached
service as Engr.

Book mark:

(318)

J. H. Stewart

Original

P

33

Mo.

James G. Patton

1 Lt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent at Vicksburg,*
detached as Engineer by
order of Genl. Grant, June
13, 1863.

Book mark:

P

33

Mo.

James G. Patton

1. Lieut, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as Engineer
by order Gen'l Grant June
13. 1863.*

Book mark:

Valentine

P

33

Mo.

James G. Patton

1st, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service by order Gen Grant June 13, 1863.

Book mark:

Valentine

P

33

Mo.

James G. Patton

1 Lt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service by order Genl. Grant
June 13, 1863.*

Book mark:

Valentine

P

33

Mo.

James G. Patten

1 Lt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached service by order of Gen'l. Grant June 12. 1863*

Book mark:

P

33

Mo.

James G. Patton

1st Lt. Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent & detached
by order of Genl. Grant
Since June 13th 63

Book mark:

Cammack

P

33

Mo.

James H. Patton
1st Lt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred. Disch'd*
Capt. Co. B. Jan'y 15 '64.

Book mark:

Cammack

J

33

Mo.

James G. Patton

Lieut

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss., Jan'y 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan'y 12, 1864

Last paid to

Nov 20, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

~~Corrected as above~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as Lieut of

Co. D, 33 Mo. Inf. who then

able him to receive appointment

as Capt. Co. B, same

Regiment. Mustered out of

Book mark:

Faulkner

APR. 18

8576092

1891*

Take effect Jan'y 14, 1867

P 1 33 | Mo.

Wm. Patton

Capt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Helena, Miss., Jan. 15, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 15, 1864.

Where Helena, Ark.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed

from 2nd Co. 'E'

33 Mo. Inf. Vol.

to be Captain Co. B

same regiment vice

Captain J. E. Anderson

Book mark: April 24, 1864 (over)

Tolson

APR. 18

8575805

18914

Remarks
Promoted.

Muster in to
take effect, Aug 15-
1864.

Book Mark.
His muster in as
Capt is accepted
to date from Nov. 30-
1863, vide 127000000?

D

.33

Mo.

James G. Patton
Capt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks *Promoted to Captain*
2 Co Inn 1st Lt Co E 33rd
Mo Falls Infy absent on
detached service By order
Genl Grant

Book mark:

Jacobson

P

33

Mo.

James G. Patton

Capt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks *Absent on detached service by order of Genl Grant*

Book mark :

Jacobson

P

33

Mo.

James S. Patton

Capt, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent on detached service By order of Genl Grant A.G.O. July 17, 65. Reported Jan 1865 on duty No. O. S. per R.O. 117 Series 1864 Ad Dr Mil Dir of West Miss the P. 135. V. S. 65

Book mark:

Patton

4

33

Mo.

James G. Patton

Cyph. Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks No detached service
by order of Gen Grant

Book mark:

Jacobson

P

33

Mo.

James G Patton
Capt, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *On detached service*
By order of Genl U.S. Grant

Book mark:

H B R Whit

P

33

Mo.

James G. Patten
Capt, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *On detached service*
by order of Gen. Z. S. Grant

Book mark:

X R White

P

33

Mo.

James S. Patten
Capt, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.
Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *On detached service*
by order Genl U.S. Grant

Book mark:

H. K. White

P

33

Mo.

James G. Patton
Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bks. Mo., Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to May 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: On detached service
by order of Maj Gen. U. S. Grant
to be mustered out on
separate roll.

Book mark :

H. H. White.

P

33

Mo.

James G. Patton

Lieut, Co. E., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Capt
Co. "B." Jan 15/64.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

23 Mo.

James C. Sutton
Capt., Co. B., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sep 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep 18, 1865

Last paid to July 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: 1862. Sept 1. Commissioned
as Lt. Col. E 33 Mo. Infy at St
Louis Mo. Nov 18 on Eng. duty
at Fortville Mo. E. O. 22 Reg.
Genl. T. N. Warren, comd'g

Book mark:

APR. 18

8576093

478910

1862, Dec. 30 Sent to arrest deserters
S.O. 41 Lt. Col. W. A. Pitzer Comdg Regt.
1863 March - As Engr. duty in front
of fort Pemberton Major Rich. Miles
by verbal order Brig. Gen. J. P. Koss
Comdg expedition.
1863 April 11. As Engr. duty in charge
of construction advanced Helena, Ariz.
S.O. 3 Brig. Gen. J. P. Koss Comdg
U. S. forces. 1863 June 13 As
Engr. duty Siege of Vicksburg S.O.
59 Sept. 1863 Maj. Gen. U. S. Schoen
Comdg and served under Captain
C. B. Cornstock & J. M. Wilson in engr.
until May 23, 1864 Nov 19. Comd
as Capt. Co. B. 30 Mo. Inf.
1864. Jan 12 mustered as Lt. Co. E. and
on 9 Aug. 18 mustered in as Capt. of Co. B.
30 Mo. Inf. 1864 Jan 21 in charge of
constructing defenses of Vicksburg
S.O. 7 Capt. J. M. Wilson Chf. Engr. 2d. Mun-
phis, Vicksburg March 1864 May 27
chief engineer - dist. of Vicksburg
S.O. 27 Maj. Gen. H. W. Slocum Comdg
1364 and 18 U. S. Art. 2. Lt. Gen.
Maj. Div. West Miss S.O. 117 May Gen.
E. B. Canby Comdg. 1865 June 20.
Recommended for promotion by branch
for meritorious service in Mobile cam-
paign Maj. Gen. Canby.
1865 July 19. Retained in U. S. service
at Louisville as the muster out of the
regiment S.O. 2 Maj. Gen. E. B. Canby
Comdg Sept. La. 1865 Aug 19 in charge
of construction of Sherman's march
S.O. 33 Maj. Gen. E. B. Canby Comdg
Sept. La. 1865 Sept 18 ordered mustered
out of service U. S. 30. 28 Maj. Gen. E. B.
Canby Comdg Sept. La. his services being
no longer required by the Government.
Relieved engaged on Engr. duty at Fort Pem-
berton Siege of Vicksburg. Garrisoned
at Vicksburg defenses of Mobile.

P K 33 | Mo.

James H. Patten

Capt. 33 Missouri Vols.

Appears on

General Order

No 148, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Oct. 14, 1865.

Appointed to be

Major

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United

States, for faithful and

meritorious services

during the Campaign

against the City of

Mobile and its

defence.

To date from March 26, 1865.

W. H. P.

27

CD 128

126

1915.

43220066

APR. 13.

7 | 33 | 24.

James L. Patton

34 33 Mc Feb.

Appears on

General Order

No 65, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Major

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for faithful and meritorious services during the campaign against the city of Mobile and its dependencies.

To date from March 26, 1865.

A. L. Moser

Patton J. G.
Capt. Co. E, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.
7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis, Jan'y 20th 1863

Order No. 20

Transfer of Lt. Patton & one
(1) man 33rd Mo Inf

For

From For You is Mo
To Jefferson City. Me

Nature of service

Under Orders

Agulha de Artilharia

Artilharia

Sept 9 1865 -

Artilharia (Buller)

Let. 27.

Patton J. G.

Capt 33rd Mo. Vol.

Headquarters
Western District of Louisiana
Baton Rouge La. Sept. 9th

Special Order }
No. 27 }

I Capt. J. G. Patton 33^d Mo. Vol.
is hereby relieved from duty as Superintendent
in Charge of construction of the
Shreveport La & Marshall Rail Road
and will forthwith report to H. Q. Dept.
of La. New Orleans La.

By order of Col. Maj. Gen. J. P. Hawkins
(Sd) Samuel Ferguson
Act Asst Genl

Official

Benjamin F. Newman,

Capt. 5th. Inf. U.S.A. Genl.

Head & shoulders of a
Alexander's Eagle Sept 19

Special Order
No 27

Headquarters

Mississippi District of Louisiana

Alexandria La. September 9th 1865.

Special Orders }
No. 27. }

Captain James G. Patton 33rd Mo. Vol. is hereby relieved
from duty as Superintendent in charge of Construction of the
Shreveport and Marshall Rail Road and will forthwith report
to Headquarters Department of Louisiana at New Orleans La.

By order of Chief Major General J. P. Hawkins

Sam. J. Ferguson,
Assistant Adjutant General.

1st Gen. Dept. of La.

100

10

FILE 501-2041

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

The first of these is the fact that the
 second of these is the fact that the
 third of these is the fact that the
 fourth of these is the fact that the
 fifth of these is the fact that the
 sixth of these is the fact that the
 seventh of these is the fact that the
 eighth of these is the fact that the
 ninth of these is the fact that the
 tenth of these is the fact that the

65

1

1

10

A-212 DL 1865

CIRCULAR, }
No. 49. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, June 28, 1864.

When a vacancy occurs in the grade of field officer in any colored regiment, the Commanding General of the Department in which the regiment is serving will assemble a board of competent officers to examine and report upon the qualifications of the field officers and captains of said regiment who may present themselves as candidates for appointment to the existing vacancy.

If no officer of the regiment, whose examination is herein provided for, shall be found competent to fill the vacant position, the Department Commander will then authorize officers from other colored regiments, under his command, to appear for examination.

When the board shall have found a candidate who possesses the requisite qualifications for the position to be filled, it will immediately forward, through the Commanding General of the Department, to the Adjutant General of the Army, a report, giving the names, rank and regiment of all persons examined for the vacant position. A detailed report in the case of the successful candidate, showing the line of examination and his general qualifications, will be made.

No officer will be placed upon the Board who is a candidate for the vacant position.

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

Patton J 8

Capt. Patton
Reports that he has been
murdered and Capt. O'P.

May. Van Buren
(Serial 33 Mo Inf)

Eng. Office of Vicksburg Miss
Vicksburg May 26 1864

Major

I have the honor to report that the
Communication from Lt. Col. Heath in regard to my
Musters in as Capt. Co B, 33 Mo Inf, together with the papers
pertaining thereto, having been forwarded to the War Dept.
were returned to me with the following endorsement

War Department A.G. Office
April 13 1864

Respectfully returned to Lieut. Knox

This Case has been examined, and the Muster
accepted as made by you

Sign

Thomas M. Vincent
Asst Adjt. Genl.
Officer Comd. of Musters 17th A.C. Co
Cairo Ill. April 25 1864

Respectfully referred to Capt. Patton for his information

Sign

K. Knox
Capt. 13. Inf.
Comd. Muster 17 A. Co
Pr Black chf Clerk

Very Respectfully your Obedt Servt,

John H. Patton
Capt. 33 Mo 8 arty. Engrs

Special Order No 159
from Maj Genl Court dated
June 13th 1863

Patten.

Head-Quarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Near Vicksburg Miss June 15th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 129

3rd. Lieutenant Patton, 33rd Regiment
of Missouri Infantry Vols is hereby relieved from duty
at Helena Ark. and will report in person with-
out delay to Captain F. E. Prime Chief Engi-
neer of the Department, at these Head Quarters
for duty.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

Wm. M. Williams

Assistant Adjutant General

33rd Regt
Recorded
100

Order Detaching Captain
James E. Martin

Recorded

Head Qrs, District of Vicksburg,
Vicksburg Miss May 27 1864

Special Orders }
O.E. 27 }

II. Capt. J. G. Patton 33 Regt. Mo. Infy.
Vols. Actg. Engineer, is assigned to duty as Chief
Engineer of the District of Vicksburg, and will be
obeyed and respected accordingly;

He will receipt to Capt. J. M. -
Wilson Corps of Engineers, for all engineer property
under his charge at this Post.

By Command of

May. Genl, H. W. Stocum

Sig

H. C. Rodgers

Adj. Genl

Capt. J. G. Patton,
and Engr. Capt. V. }

General Order No 27
Bing sent Loxman
Molina
April 21 1863

Patton J J
6

Head Quarters, Post of Helena.
April 21, 1863.

General Orders.

No. 27.

Lieutenant James B. Patton, Company
E, 33rd Missouri Infantry, is announced
as Aid-de-Camp at these head quarters,
and will be respected and obeyed
accordingly.

By order of Brig. Genl. Gorman:
C. K. Davis

C.O.

33rd Missouri Infantry.

a. a. a. g.

Recorded

Patton J. J.

12
Hd Qrs U S Forces
Helena Ariz April 11th 1863

Special Order
No 3

I. Lt J G Patton 33rd
Mr (Det Inftry) is hereby detailed for Special
duty at these Hd Qrs and will report
immediately +

By Order of
Bryant Ross
J. A. Kimball
A. A. Gung

(C)
33rd Inftry

Recorded

H^d. Qrs: U. S. Forces
Helena, Ark. May 10th /62.

Genl. Rofs

Recommendation of Lt.
Patterson to a position in the
Engineer Corps etc. —

33 Mo Vale

HEAD QUARTERS UNITED STATES FORCES,
HELENA, ARKANSAS, May 10th 1863. }

Lt Col J H Wilson
Colonel

I enclose herewith the application of Lt J G Patton of the 33rd Mo vol for a Commission in the Engineer Corps —

Since my return to this place from the "Gazod Pass" expedition Lt Patton has been with me in charge of the fortifications now in course of construction at this place — He appears to understand well his business, — is a man of good habits — young, active and energetic — I am of opinion that his appointment to the position sought would be an advantage to the Service —

Capt Ryan informs me that my report of operations across the Tallahatchee had not been in at Headquarters — The report was forwarded about three weeks since through the hands of 18th Army Corps — If not got and, a copy will be sent at once on receipt of notice of its failure to reach you — The Army of the Potomac is again driven back — Our only hope now is in God and the Western Army

I remain truly your friend & obedient servant
Leonard F. Ross
Br Gen

J. S. M. W. M. 1864

New Orleans Sept. 2, 1864

Inspector Genl's Office
Thillson, John M.
Capt. Asst. Surg. Genl.

Requests that Capt. J. S.
G. Patten 33rd Me. Inf.
be announced as Asst.
Inspt Genl.

Sec. S. O. No 117, 33. Sept 3, 1864
Edw.

Received by J. S. M. W. M.

Headquarters Military Division of West Mississippi,

New Orleans, La., Sept. 2nd 1864.

Prof. C. T. Chittenden
A. A. G.

Sir;

I have the honor
to request that Capt. Jas. S. Patton
33rd Mo. Vols, now on duty with
me, be announced in orders as
Acty. Asst. Insp. Genl. the constant
special inspections upon which I
have him engaged rendering
it desirable.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Yr. Obedt. Servt.

John M. Wilson
Capt & Asst. Insp. Genl

Genl. Patten

33 Mo. V

Special Order 41033
Brig Genl. Francis
Hartwell. 4mo
Nov 18 1862

Nov. 1865. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Shute & Requisitions for
franchise. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives of the U. S. O.
with the records of the 1st Va. Bn.
Service of the

Oct 1864. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the 1st Va. Bn.
in the Archives of the U. S. O.

Brigade Head Quarters
Hartsville Mo Nov 18th 1862

Special Order
No 33

Lieutenant James S. Patten Co "E"
33^d Regiment Mo Vol Infantry, is hereby detailed for
Engineering Duty, will report to Lieut C. P. Heath.

By Command of
Brig^d Genl. Silas H. Murray
Lieut C. P. Heath
Act, g. A. A. General.

Received

On

Lieut James S. Patten Co "E"

Through at Col E. W. Pile

33^d Regt Mo Vol Infantry

Hartsville Mo

W 212 D L . 1865 =

Washington July 6th =

Adj't Gen'l's Office

Regent F. W.

A. A. Guel

Says Capt

Patterson cannot

be appointed Maj.
in Col's Troops

File.

Rec'd L. Sept 16th 1865 =

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Sept 6th 1865.

Maj Genl. E. K. S. Sanby,

Comdg Dept. of Louisiana,

New Orleans, La.

General:-

I have the honor
to acknowledge the receipt of the communi-
cation of Lieutenant Colonel Wilson, Acting
Inspector General, requesting that Captain
Batton 33rd Missouri Volunteer be retained in
service, the same forwarded by you, with the
recommendation that he be appointed Major
in the 68th U.S. Colored Troops.

In reply thereto, I am directed
to say, that the 68th U.S. Colored Troops having
now two Field Officers, and below the minimum

number of enlisted men, the appointment
cannot under existing regulations be made,
nor can Captain Patton, under existing
orders, be appointed Field Officer in any
other Colored regiment, such appointments
being made under the provisions of Circular
No. 49 of 1864. from this office, a copy of
which is herewith.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

E. W. Tamm

A. A. Genl. Vols

(20 694. Vol 5. CD. 1765)

Payne, George H.
Co *A*, **33** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8576661
2 8576750
3 8576843
4 8576925
5 8577011
6 8577179
7 8577154
8 8577215
9 8577280
10 8577338
11 8577396
12 8577449
13 8577573
14 8577558
15 8577611
16 8577664
17 8577713
18 8577764
19 8577820
20 8577914
21 R & P 2 65642
22 11173938
23 16955937

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: 265642 R & P 90

See also

P

33

Mo.

Geo W. Payne

Capt. Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo. Aug 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1862

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 265642 Re P. 90

Bell

P

33

Mo.

Geo. W. Payne

Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 29 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

P

33

Mo.

Geo. W. Payne

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Ameling

P

33

Mo.

George W. Payne
Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Left in convalescent camp
Helena, Ark. Feb. 24, 1863.

Book mark:

Sam'l D. Armstrong

P

33

Mo.

George W. Payne

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
for pay.

P | 11 | 33 | Mo.

George W. Payne
Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam. J. Johnston
Co.

P |

33

| Mo.

George W. Payne

Priv

, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Home on sick furlough
June 10th to Wellsville Mo.*

Book mark:

Holcomb

33

Mo.

James W. Payne

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

P | 33 | Mo.

George W Payne

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

33

Mo.

George W. Payne

Prvt, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

33

Mo.

George W. Payner

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb 1, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Repld at Post Hospital.
Vicksburg Miss. Feb 1/64.

Book mark:

Holcomb

P

33

Mo.

George W. Payne
Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't, Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Post
Harp. Vicksburg
Miss. Feb. 1 1863

Book mark:

Harper

P

33

Mo.

George W. Payne
Rnr, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harper

A

33

Mo.

George W. Payne
Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heasler

P

33

Mo.

George W. Payne

Private, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: In Army - Camp
Memphis, Tenn

Book mark:

Harper

P

33

Mo.

George W Payne

Biv., Co, A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-8 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Gen Harp
Memphis since
Nov-9 1864

Book mark:

Harper

D

33

Mo.

George W. Payne

Plt, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In General Hospital*

Memphis since Nov 9/64

Transmitted as sick

leave \$3.70

Book mark:

Levy

D

33

Mo.

George W. Payne

Nth

, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due US for transportation
in freight \$11.57
to Hoptl Memphis
since Nov 9. '64

Book mark:

Center

P

33

Mo.

George W. Payne

Nh

, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Discharged Haptl
Memphis Tenn: May 30
'65. For transportation
fare \$11.57^{cts}

Book mark:

265642, R.O. 90

Levy
Capt.

D | 33 | Mo.

George W Payne

Det, Co A, 93 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 9, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25⁴⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25¹⁰⁰; due \$ 75¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Dis at Memphis Tenn.

'40 was Dept May 30 '65

Due for transportation
furnished \$11.57

Age 30

Book mark: _____

Cutter

P | 33 | 7160

George W. Payne

Pl. Co. A, 33 Reg't Mi. Inf

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. May 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 23, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Clothing acct last
settled to Feb 28/65.
"Money value of clothing
drawn since last settle-
ment \$4.75. Mustered
1000

Book mark:

Stuck

JUL. 20

11173958

☆1891☆

out of service in
accordance with
instructions Con.
Tamed in telegram
from War Dept
dated May 3/65.
Quinty rec'd.
\$45 Quinty due
\$75.

P | 33 | mo. Wis.

George W Payne
Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Wisconsin Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. May 23 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 23 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid, \$..... 100; due, \$..... 100.

Remarks: *Clothing account*

last settled \$4.75 February

28/65 Money value of

clothing drawn since

last settlement \$4.75

Mustered out (over)

& bonded by Wm. H. Co.

Book mark:

Payroll

APR. 25.

16955937

1892.

of service in accordance
with instructions contained
in telegram from
War Dept- dated
May 3/65-

Bounty Recd \$25-

Bounty due \$75-

P. | 33 | Mo.

George W. Payne

Co "A", 33 Regt Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. #265,642

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Jan'y 7, 1891.

It has this day (Jan'y 7, 1891,) been determined by this Department from information furnished by the Second Auditor that this soldier was mustered out of service at Memphis, Tenn. May 23, 1865, an individual muster out roll, and paid to that date.

J. D. Dunn

Copyd.

Payne Geo W

P, Co. A

33

Reg't

Mo.

Inf.

5

Enclosures

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Payne f H
a

Charged on Pay Roll of
Apr 30 / 68

31

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT,

OFFICE OF TRANSPORTATION,

St. Louis, Mo. Feb 28. 1865

Commanding Officer

A. Co., 33d Regt Mo. Vols

You are hereby notified that I have this day furnished transportation to George H. Payne, a private of Co. "A", Regt 33d Mo. Infantry Vols, from Saint Louis to Cairo Ill on a Furlough granted by Maj. Gen. Cana

You are requested to have the cost thereof, \$ 3 45 / 100 charged against his pay account, in accordance with General Orders, No. "34", War Department, 1864

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

S. S. Stead

Capt. and A. Q. M.

Charged on By Bill of
Apr 30/65

X

ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER'S OFFICE,

Memphis, Tenn., Jan 27 1865.

Sir:

In compliance with General Order No. 38, (1864) from the War Department, I have this day furnished transportation from Memphis, Tenn., to Carr Lee, to G H Payne of your Company, who is on Furlough. The amount of \$ 2.43 is to be charged him on his Final Statement.

Very Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant,

L. H. Smith
Captain and A.Q.M.

Commanding Officer,

Company "

A

" of

33^d

Regiment

Mo. Inf

Nashville

Changed on By Roll
✓ Apr 30/68



Payroll
a
8th

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

Cairo, Ill. *Sept 28th* 1865

In compliance with General Orders NO 38, from the War Department,
1864, I have this day, furnished Transportation from Cairo, Ill. to *Miss*
John's *leave* for *George, H. Payne*

of your Company, who *is* on sick leave. The amount of
\$169 is to be charged to *him* on his final statement.

Very Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant,

O. J. HUBBELL, 2nd Lieut. Co. "K," 42nd Wis. Inf., and A. A. Q. M.

Commanding Officer Company *A* of *33rd* Regiment, *Ill. Light*

Charged on pay roll
of Dec 28/65

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

Cairo, Ill.

Jan'y 20th 1865.

In compliance with General Order No. 28, from the War Department,
1864, I have this day furnished transportation from Cairo, Ill. to St. Louis
for *W. N. Payne*

of your Company, who *is* on sick leave. The amount of
\$ *3.10* is to be charged to him on his final statement.

Very, Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant,

C. J. HUBBELL, 1st Lieut. Co. "K," 42nd W. I. Regt. and A. Q. M.

Commanding Officer Company

W. N. Payne
No. 933 Regiment.

P. T. Sup, D. C. A. 1863

Surgeons Certificate

L. W. Fane, Private

Co A 33rd Mo Infy

June 4. 1863

Private G. W. Payne of Co. K. 33rd Regt. Mo. Vol. Inftry
having applied for a certificate on which to ground
an application for leave of absence, I do hereby
certify that I have carefully examined this Soldier
and find that he is suffering from organic disease
of the heart: from the effects of which he has been suf-
fering for the last four months, and that in consequence
thereof he is in my opinion unfit for duty; I further
declare my belief that he will not be able to resume
his duties in a less period than thirty days -
Signed at Helena Arkansas
this 4th day of June 1863

A. C. Bartlett
Surgeon 33rd Mo. Vol. Infantry

1549
Payne, Philip
Co *B*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8575818	26
2	8578375	27
3	8578438	28
4	8578492	29
5	8578544	30
6	8578591	31
7	8578642	32
8	8578695	33
9	8578746	34
10	8578794	35
11	8578843	36
12	8578885	37
13	8578931	38
14	8578973	39
15	8579015	40
16	8579120	41
17	8576094	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No. 1

See also

P

33

Mo.

PHILIP PAYNE.

Pvt., Co., 33. Reg't Missouri. Vols.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Helena Ark May 1, 1863.

Muster-in ~~Roll~~ May 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1862.

Where Canton Mo.

Period 3 years. from Aug 30 / 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ none 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ none 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

X. French.

P

33

Mo.

Phillip Payne

Priv., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*New recruit Apr 30/63 Has
received neither pay nor
bounty from Enlistment*

Book mark:

Michael

C | **33** | Mo.

Phillip Payne
Pt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Muck

P

33

Mo.

Phillip Payne

P, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammick

P | **33** | **Mo.**

Phillip Payne

Plt, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. C. M. C.

P | **33** | **Mo.**

Phillip Payne

Co., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Muck

P

33

Mo.

Philip Payne

Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan ~ Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. M. M.

P

33

Mo.

Philip Payne

Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McL + apl, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Clickin Post Stop
Vicksburg Miss since
March 10, 1864

Book mark:

Jacobson

P

33

Mo.

Philip Payne

Pvt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Pk. Hosp.
Vicksburg Miss since March
10/64

Book mark:

Jacobson

P

33

Mo.

Philip Payne

Pk, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick in Post Dept
Vicksburg Miss since Feb
11. 1864*

Book mark:

Jacobson

P

33

Mo.

Philip Payne

Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Post Hosp
Vietnam since
Mch 1864

Book mark:

Jacobson

P

33

Mo.

Philip Payne

Pvt, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick in Post Hospital*

Vicksburg Miss since
March 11th 1864

Book mark:

Jacobson

P

33

Mo.

Philip Payne

Pt. Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital
Rich,burg Miss since
Mar 11 1864

Book mark:

W. H. White

Philip Payne
Pvt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Post Hospital,*
Not returning since
Mar. 1/64

Book mark:

2

33

Mo.

Philip Payne

Pvt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Post Hospital
Vicksburg Miss. since
Mar. 11/62
Rec'd two mos. pay
by May Withersell

Book mark:

H. B. White.

(1863)

Capt.

P

33

Mo.

Philip Payne
Priv. Co. B., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Beaton Bk. Mo., Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 3, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 ⁶⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged or mustered
out May 31/65 by order
of Surgeon Genl.

Book mark: _____

W. H. White

133

Mo.

Philip's Payne

Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., May 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 31, 1865

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Bounty drawn for Clothing
account settled Oct 31, 65. Mus-
tered out in accordance with cir-
cular from Surgeon General
dated May 4, 1865.

Book mark:

Paul E. ...

APR. 18

8576094

1891*

*Minister ~~and~~ to take effect
May 31, 1865*

1050
Payton, Joseph
Co A, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8576663
2 8576663
3 8576663
4 8576930
5 8577013
6 8577031
7 8577156
8 8577217
9 8577222
10 8577240
11 8577398
12 8577481
13 8577555
14 8577560
15 8577613
16 8577666
17 8577715
18 8577766
19 8577857
20 8577857
21 32914729
22 34724901

23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

33

Mo.

Joseph Payton

Co. A

, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo. Aug 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1862

Where Sedalia

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

P

33

Mo.

Joseph Payton
Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 29 to Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

P

33

Mo.

Joseph Payton

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Ammons

P

33

Mo.

Joseph Payton

Prvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in convalescent camp
Helena, Ark Feb 24, 1863.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

P

33

Mo.

Joseph Payton

Priv., Co. A., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(232)

L. E. A. Armstrong

P | 33 | Mo.

Joseph Payton

Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

P

33

Mo.

Joseph Payton

Co. A, 38 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Halarn

33

Mo.

Joseph Payton

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

P

33

Mo.

Joseph Payton
Pvt Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holmes

33

Mo.

Joseph Payton
Private, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

P

33

Mo.

Joseph Paylor

Inf

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb 1864

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. G. Smith

P

33

Mo.

Joseph Payton

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

P

33

Mo.

Joseph Payton
Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper
Copyright.

P

33

Mo.

Joseph Payton

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

P

33

Mo.

Joseph Payton

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

P

33

Mo.

Joseph Payton

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Payton
Capt.

D

33

Mo.

Joseph Payton

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due 1st for 1 Haversack
& Leather \$100*

Book mark:

Quinn

P

33

Mo.

Joseph Payton

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due US for Hawaiian
& Canton A. 100

Book mark:

Levy

D

33

Mo.

Joseph Payton

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuben

D

33

Mo.

Joseph Payton

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Butler Camp, Mo., Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 10*, 1865.

Last paid to *July 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *4.58* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56.68* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. H. W.

P | 33 | Mo.

Joseph Peyton

, Co. H, 33rd Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Bern, Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 186

Where Indiana

By whom Van Buren term 3 y'm.

Remarks:

Pallou

P

33

Mo.

Joe Payton

, Co. A., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863 Absent

Sick Convalescent Camp

Helena Ark Feb

24, 63

Book mark:

(545)

Stoughton

Copyright.

Payton, Joseph

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Joseph Payton

ENLISTED in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
W. W. Van Dusen
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Sedalia Missouri*
 The Eleventh day of August 1862

Witness:

W. W. Van Dusen

Joseph Payton

No. *Joseph Payton*
 Enlisted at *Sedalia Mo.*
August 11th 186*2*
 By *W. W. Van Dusen*
33rd Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Joseph Payton*
 of *Sedalia Mo.*
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of years
 years.

Witness:

W. W. Van Dusen

Do certify, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

years

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Sedalia



I, *Joseph Payton* born in *Borne County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Eleventh* day of *August* 18 *62*

as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such *County* pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Joseph Payton do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Sedalia Missouri*

this *Eleventh* day of *August* 18 *62*

Before *Nathan Black A. J.*

Joseph Payton

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joseph Payton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray eyes. Light hair. Light-*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Geo W VanBuren

Recruiting Officer.

1001
Crank Isaac

Co. D, 33 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

952
Perk, Isaac

Co I, 33 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-86164	26
2	85-15949	27
3	85-87031	28
4	85-87115	29
5	85-87197	30
6	85-87298	31
7	85-87400	32
8	85-87523	33
9	32915429	34
10	36724902	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

P | 33 | Mo.

Isaac Peck

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Macon Co. N.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 21, 1862

Where Potomac

By whom A. Seaman, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Died Apr. 9 '63

Wm. L. Loomis

P

33

Mo.

Isaac Beck

Capt, Co. I

, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo., Sep 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sep 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1862.

Where Potosi Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Paid \$27 (42 Re-
min & \$25 Bounty)

Book mark:

J. Merchant

P

33

Mo.

Isaac Peck

Capt

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 5 to Nov 1

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

I Merchant

P

33

Mo.

Isaac Peck

Ensl, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Paid \$13, advance pay
\$25, advance Bounty

Book mark:

S. Mitchell

P

33

Mo.

Isaac Peck

Capt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Helena convalescent
since Feb 24

Book mark:

A. M. Merchant

P

33

Mo.

Isaac Peck
Capt, Co. 2, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 14, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Military
Hospital Memphis Tenn.

Book mark:

(782)

J. Merchant

Copyist

P

33

Mo.

Isaac Peck

Plt

, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Memphis
Mar. 10. 1863 sick
relieved as capt Apr 29
1863 on acct of disa-
bility & absence

Book mark:

J. Murchant

P

33

Mo.

Isaac Peck

Corp., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Died Apr 9th 1863.*

at Memphis Tenn.

Rec'd notice May 11th 1863.

Book mark:.....

J. Walker

P

33

Mo

Isaac Peck

Corp., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Pot

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb & Mar 1863 Ab-
sent sick General
Camp at Helena
Feb 24. 63

Apr 1863 Absent sick
at Memphis Mar
10. 63 (Pot)

May 1863 Died Apr
9. 63 Memphis

Book mark:

Agoula

P

33

Mo.

Isaac⁺ Peak

Corpl, Co. *K*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Barracks Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1862 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42* ²⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Died Memphis Tenn Jan*
9/63.

Book mark : _____

D. H. Moore

Peck Isaac

C, Co. D, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R156-

Isaac Putnam
Co. I. 2^d Mo Infantry

Died April 9th 1863.
Memphis Tenn.

COMPARED WITH
AND SPECIFIED BY
COLLS

APR 10 1863
MEMPHIS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 24th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Amos Beck was enrolled on the 21st
 day of August, 1862, at Potosi Mo.
 in Company A, 33^d Regiment of Mo Infantry
 Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Captain on the 5th
 day of September, 1862, at Anten Canacks Mo.
 in Company A, 33^d Regiment of Mo Infantry
 Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the
^{Cub} Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the
 month of Ordered August 10th, 1863, he is reported
"Died Memphis Tenn April 9th 1863."

A. L. f.
 J. M. H.

Amos Beck
 A. M. General

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Isaac Peck*, desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
no father, wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Clinton, N.Y.*
The *21st* day of *August* 1862
Witness: *Henry, Hoston Isaac Peck*
mark

Isaac
No. *Joseph Peck*
Enlisted at *Potosi, Mo.*
Aug 21st 1862
By *Lien John A. Seaman*
33. Regiment of *Mo. Vol*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Isaac Peck*, do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of years
said of years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of years

Given at
The

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Potosi

I, *Isaac Peck* born in _____
in the State of _____ aged _____ years,
and by occupation a _____
enlisted this *21st* day of *August* 18 *62*

as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Isaac Peck do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this *21st* day of *August* 18 *62* at *St Louis Mo*
Witness *Lin. John A. Seaman* his mark *Isaac Peck*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Seaman
acting Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Isaac Peck*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, sandy, light*
complexion, is *6* feet *6* inches high.

John A. Seaman
Recruiting Officer

1053
Peitomer, Henry

Co *A*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8588233	26
2	8588351	27
3	8588471	28
4	8588507	29
5	8588575	30
6	8588645	31
7	8588708	32
8	8588787	33
9	8589342	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

O

33

Mo.

Henry Peitsmier
Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Pike, Mo. Sept. 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept. 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 4, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

C.

33

Mo.

Henry Citsmier,
Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

O

33

Mo.

Henry Peitsmmer

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in hospital at St. Louis since Dec. 23rd 1862.

Book mark:

A. N. Reed.

P.

33

Mo.

Henry Pitsmier

Pvt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in convalescent
Camp at Helena since
Feb'y 24th. 1863.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(316)

Copy

P.

33

Mo.

Henry Peitsmier

Priv., Co. K., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
at Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

P.

33

Mo.

Henry Petersmier

Pvt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar, & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital
at Memphis Tenn. (post)
since March 9th.

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

(268)

(268)

33

Mo.

Amey Peterson
Sgt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left in Hospital*
Discharged June 1st
7

Book mark:

(216)

Discharged

Original

Serry Pickens
Pvt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Dischd July 22nd at
Munshi's farm before
Surgeon Capt. J. D. Smith*

Book mark: _____

Wm. H. Smith
Clerk

30

33

Mo.

Henry Peismier
 Pvt., Co. *K*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Eastern Dist. of Louisiana, Aug. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Sept. 2nd, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 20, 1862*; drawn since \$ *35.84*

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25.00*; due \$ *75.00*

Remarks: *Discharged in hos-
 pital at Memphis, Tenn.,
 July 22/63.*

Book mark: _____

A. A. Kitch.

Peilominier Henry

D, Co. K,

33

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l., &c., &c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Ed. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

RWR
ma 655 68 IN THE CASE OF

Henry Picumie
a Private Co. "K".
Thirty-third Reg't of Missouri
Col. Dwyer.

affirmed
Adj. Gen. Office
Aug. 15 1863.

Duplicate sent the Adj. Gen. Office

of. Gen. Dir. of Memphis
Memphis Tennessee
18 July 1863.

Respectfully forward-
-ed.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
SOLLS
Brig. Gen.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

July 22^d 1863

Head Quarters 16 Army Corps
Memphis Tennessee
21st July 1863

To be discharged

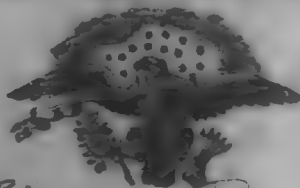
By order of
Major General

Henry Picumie
as by adj. gen.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Henry Pitsman of Captain *E. S. Schenck* Company, (K) of the *3^d Inftry* Regiment of United States. *Mo. Vol.* was enlisted by *St. Louis* of the *Regiment of* at *St. Louis Mo.* on the *twentieth* day of *August* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *the* State of *Penn.* in *the* *thirty* years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days. *He was sent from Halle in Missouri about 7 months ago, he was affected with pain in the lower part of his back, frequent calls to urinate & discharge of blood with the urine, he has never recovered from this attack.*

STATION: *Fort Pickens, Tex.*
DATE: *July 16. 1863*

Robert H. Schenck
Maj. 9th Ill. Inftry
Commanding Company.
Prov. En. Campment.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Henry Pitsman* of Captain *Schenck* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Chronic Cystitis with excruciating pain and suffering, so that for months he has been unable to leave his bed, & there is no prospect of sufficient recovery to render him useful for any military service in a reasonable time. The disease was contracted while in the discharge of his duty. Suffering was told for a month.* *Amiel Spahr* Surgeon *Longview 7th Ill. Cav. is charge of Provisional En. Campment.* Degree of disability: *total.*

DISCHARGED, this *twenty second* day of *July* 1862, at *Memphis Tenn*

Robert H. Schenck
Maj. 9th Ill. Inftry
Commanding the Reg't.
Prov. En. Campment

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Two Big Springs - Montgomery - Ala.

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

*Appreciated by Amintore
Charles Turner. Surgeon in Chief 3d Army Corps*

1054
Pennington, William
Co *D*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8577990	26
2	8578073	27
3	8578168	28
4	8578269	29
5	8579092	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Each Mark:

See also.

P

33

Mo.

William Pennington

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kenton Barracks Mo Aug 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 1862.

Where *California*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

P.

33

Mo.

William Pennington

Priv., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Muster in to Oct. 21*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for

Remarks:

Pay due from Enrollment
Stoppage \$100 Advance money
paid by Maj. Atkinson

Book mark:

Michels

P

33

Mo.

William Pennington
Priv., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wass.

P

33

Mo.

William Remington

Priv., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd Quarters*
Helena Ark Feb 16 - 1863

Book mark:

(267)

Grichels

Copyright

9

33

Mo.

William Pennington
Pvt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Beaton & Co, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *ad pay \$13*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *died at Helena*
Ark Feb 16 / 63

Book mark: _____

Pennington William

Co. B, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

10 4158
CASUALTY SHEET

No. *1*

William Pennington

of Company *B*

33 Regiment of *Mo.*

State Volunteers.

Feb 16
NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death 1863

Of the 2nd and
of 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: William Penniman

Rank: _____ Company: B Regiment: 33

Arm: Inf. State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY (NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Striking of the Heart

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. J. G. Hudson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb. 16, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Helena Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg. of deceased Sol.
Vol. 3, 1863.

REMARKS.

No effect

For. & T. found. 2^d Auditor
April 20, 1863

A. B. Gilman.

Clerk.

Perkins, James

Co I, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8586914	26
2	8586996	27
3	8587080	28
4	8587152	29
5	8587230	30
6	8587299	31
7	8587374	32
8	8587449	33
9	8587513	34
10	8587573	35
11	8587634	36
12	8587691	37
13	8587746	38
14	8587810	39
15	8587854	40
16	8587913	41
17	8587949	42
18	8587994	43
19	8588136	44
20	8588076	45
21	8576095	46
22	32163497	47
23	32915479	48
24	36724905	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

33

Mo.

James Perkins

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beuten Barracks Mo. Sep 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sep 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1862.

Where Leeches Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Paid #27 (#2. Pre-
min & #25. Bounty)

Book mark:

S. Merchant

P

33

Mo.

James Perkins

~~But~~

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Am 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Attendant

P

33

Mo.

James Perkins

Plt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Paid \$13. adman pay
\$25. adman Bonus

Book mark:

J. Murchison

P

33

Mo.

James Perkins

Plt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In convalescent
Camp Helena since
Feb 24

Book mark:

A. Merchant

(1863)

1863

P

33

Mo.

James Perkins

Plt, Co I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Military
Hospital Memphis Tenn.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

P

33

Mo.

James Perkins

Put, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Merchant

Apple

P

33

Mo.

James Perkins

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

P

33

Mo.

James Perkins

Priv., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. Walker

(355)

Copyd.

P

33

Mo.

James Perkins

Art., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

P

33

Mo.

James Perkins

Pvt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(210)

J. Walker

Q. 1770

P | 33 | Mo.

James Perkins

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. Walker

P

33

Mo.

James Perkins

Sgt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Scherick

P 1

33

Mo.

James Perkins

Pr

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherish

R

33

Mo.

James Perkins

Co., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schlesick

P

33

Mo.

James Perkins

Priv

, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
since Sept. 2/64.

Book mark:

Scherrich

P

33

Mo.

James Perkins

Pl

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave
since Dec. 15/64.*

Book mark:

Scherish

P

33

Mo.

James Perkins

Pri., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital Louisville
Ky Feb 16/65.

Book mark: D. L. F. May 29, 1865

E. H. Moore

P

33

Mo.

James Perkins

Pri., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
isville Ky Feb 16/65

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

P 11

33

Mo.

James Perkins

Pri, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: He was at Louisville
Ky since Feb 16/65. Stoppa
ge for transportation is
\$ 15.94

Book mark:

Ed. Moore

P | 33 | Mo.

James Perkins

, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Morgan Co., Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 14, 1862.

Where Laclede

By whom Geo. H. Tracy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Sick, Louisville, Ky.
Feb. 1, '65

Gruber

P | 33 | Mo.

James Perkins
Dist., Co. G, 33 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Master Roll

of Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Ward 9

Book mark:

Ward

P

33

Mo.

James Perkins
Pot, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 Absent Post
Horse Houston Mo
Nov 22 62
Feb & Mar 1863 Absent
sick Caval' Camp
at Helena Feb 2nd 63
Sept to Nov 1864 Absent
without leave as
Teamster Sept 2, 64
Dec 1864 & Jan 1865
Absent without leave
since Dec 16, 64
Feb to July 1865 Absent
sick sent to Horse
Louisville Ky Feb
16 65

Also appears J 24

Book mark:

(546) *Angela* Copied.

P

33

Mo.

James Perkins

Pri., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beuten Barracks, Aug 10, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 21, 1863 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48.20

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 35.00; due \$ 75.00

Remarks: Sick in local Hospital

Louisville Ky. Feb 1/65. Due

U.S. for transportation \$ 15.94

Descriptive roll forwarded

Book mark D.L. 8. 11. 24/65

E. H. Moore

9 133 | Mo.

James Perkins

Co. 1, 73 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lancaster Ky, June 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 7, 1864

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 33 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out under

provisions of S.O. no. 2 per
order of Ky. Co. Roll for James
Perkins's estate. He has been
paid by Maj. Saunders to

Book mark:

James Perkins

APR. 18

8576095

18914

April 30, 1864 on same
roll he is reported to have
drawn clothing to the amount
of \$26.16 from Oct 31, 1863 to
Oct 31, 1864. Drawn on
prescriptive list \$19 $\frac{32}{100}$
total \$45.53

As shown by partial de-
scriptive list from Adjute-
nant General's Office
Washington D.C. dated May
30, 1864,

1050
Perkins, Pleasant J.

Co. H., 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-85646	25
2	85-85731	26
3	85-85827	27
4	85-85922	28
5	85-86844	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

P

33

Mo.

P. J. Perkins

Ch., Co. *H*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brum *Mo*, *Ep 5*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Ep 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22*, 1862

Where *St Joseph Mo*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jones

P

33

Mo.

P. J. Perkins

Chy, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1882

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital
at Rolla

Book mark:

M. Jones

P

33

Mo.

P. J. Perkins

Priv., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1882.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In hospital at

St Louis

Book mark:

M. Jones

P

33

Mo.

Placant J Perkins

Ch, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 188*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged on
Surgeon's Certificate of
disability at St Louis
Jan 19, 63*

Book mark

Discharged Jan 26 63

M Jones

B

33

Mo.

Charles J. PerkinsPerkins, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to Sept 22, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 2, 1865; drawn since \$ 2.25

Due soldier \$ _____; due U. S. \$ _____

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____

Bounty paid \$ 2.50; due \$ 45Remarks: Discharged forDisability on Surgeon's Cer-
tificate of June 10
1865x No on rollBook mark: Discharged Jan 21/65
vide 5000Edmundson

Perkins R. J.

P. Co. N, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

413. R84 82

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

P. S. Perkins
Private Co. "H" 33rd
Missouri Reg't of Inf't. Vol.

Approved
Med. Dir.
Inspector
Missouri
Hd. Qrs. St. Louis Dist. of Mo.
St. Louis, Mo. 19th Feb
To be discharged
By order of Brig. Gen. C. A. Carr.
R. M. Elliott
Lieut. Col. A. C. H. Co.

Adjutant General's Office.

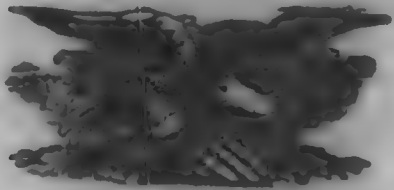
Mar. 24 1863.

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office)

Entered in the
General's Office
with
1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *P. J. Perkins* of Captain *George A. Morenatecher's* Company, [H], of the *33rd Mo.* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *G. A. Morenatecher*, of the *33rd Mo.* Regiment of *Inf. Vol.* at *St. Joseph* on the *22nd* day of *August*, 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Kentucky*, is *44* years of age, *5* feet *10 1/2* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 20, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *P. J. Perkins* of Captain *Gen A. Morenatecher's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Asthma and Incipient Phthisis, - Entirely unfit for military service - Examined by Medical Board - General's Hospital Benton Barracks Mo.*

January 12th 1862 *B. Darnoch* Surgeon, Major

DISCHARGED this *21st* day of *January*, 1863, at *St. Louis Mo.*
Henry Allen McAdams
Colonel Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Peters, John

Co *D*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8580422	26
2	8580509	27
3	8580604	28
4	8580694	29
5	8580772	30
6	8580845	31
7	8580924	32
8	8581008	33
9	8581028	34
10	8581095	35
11	8581158	36
12	8581220	37
13	8581281	38
14	8581342	39
15	8581401	40
16	8581456	41
17	8581507	42
18	8581558	43
19	8581608	44
20	8581726	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

33

Mo.

John Peters

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Aug 14 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22*, 1862.

Where *Bonnetts Mills*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. E. Anderson

P

33

Mo.

John Peters
Pet....., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 to Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from*
Enlistment

Book mark:

(1862)

H. E. Anderson

Copy

P

33

Mo.

John Peters

Pri....., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*....., 186*2*

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

H. E. Arnold

P

33

Mo.

John Peters

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Anderson

D

33

Mo.

John Peters
Priv., Co. *D*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated *Apr 10*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

P

33

Mo.

John Peters

Private, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

P

33

Mo.

John Peters

Pat, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(145)

John Peters

Copy

P

33

Mo.

John Peters

Pat....., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Shumaker

P

33

Mo.

John Peters
Capt, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(264)

J. H. Stewart

Original

P

33

Mo.

John Peters

Capt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365)

J. H. Mearns

Copyist

P

33

Mo.

John Peters

Sgt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erstling

P

33

Mo.

John Peters

Corpl., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eastling

(1864)

Copy

\$

33

Mo.

John Peters

Corpl., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(348)

Easterling

Copyist

P

33

Mo.

John Peters

Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(200)

Easterling

Original

P

33

Mo.

John Peters

Corp., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1864

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ab. wounded at
Nashville Tenn. since
Dec. 16/64.

Book mark:

E. J. Eastman

P.

33

Mo.

John Peter

2^d Corp., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks Wounded in action
at Nashville, Tenn. Dec.
16/64

Book mark : _____

Co. D

P

33

Mo.

John Peters
Corpl, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action
at Nashville, Tenn. Dec.
16/64

Book mark: _____

20056

P.

33

Mo.

John Peter
Coble, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1860

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Discharged at St Louis
Ms. June 3/65 by reason
of disability. Paid \$22
instead of \$36 for the use
of Nov & Dec. 1864. Due \$25
for knapsack, one harness
& one canteen

Book mark:

Co. D

(210)

Copied

P.

33

Mo.

John Peters
Co. 9, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bls Mo, Aug. 10, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 31*, 186 *4*, drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *8.22* _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* _____ 100; due \$ *75* _____ 100

Remarks: *disch'd St Louis Mo*

by reason of disability
June 3/65

Book mark: _____

Cooke

Peters, John
Corp, Co. D, 33 Reg't Mo.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	/	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	/	Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	/	Med. Examination
Confinement		Misc. Information
Contracts		Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects		Personal Reports
Desertions		Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty		Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or official of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. b. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1000 Regulations, Edn. 1881.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

126 Grand St. Dept. No 1885

141

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John Peters
a *Corporal Co. I*
33rd Miami Regt of Infantry Vol.

APPROVED

H. F. Randolph

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

W. D. Dr. Dept of the Missouri
St. Louis Mo June 21st 1885

To be Discharged

By order of
General Dodge

Ben M. Pate
Assistant Adjutant General's Office

June 21. 1885,

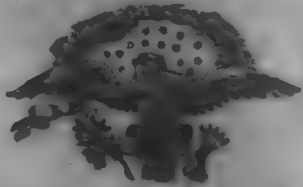
Duplicate sent me Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 1885
Grand St. Dept. No June 21st 1885

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



John Peter, Corporal, of Captain _____
 Company, (2) of the 33^d Missouri Regiment of the United States
Infantry was enlisted by Hollaway of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at Bennetts Mills Mo.
 on the twenty-second day of August, 1862, to serve three years; he was born
 in _____ in the State of Ireland, is thirty-three
 years of age, five feet seven inches high, light complexion, grey eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Wagoner. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days.*

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

 Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Peter, Corporal
 of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of gunshot fracture of left humerus
received in action at Nashville Tenn Dec 16th 1864
resulting in entire loss of use of left arm.
He has less than six months to recover
is unfit for field duty. Disability 1 year
U. S. General Hospital
Jefferson Barracks Mo.
May 27. 1865.

DISCHARGED, this third day of June, 1865, at Jefferson
Barracks Mo.

W. K. Hiltow
 Aut. Surgeon U. S. A.
W. K. Hiltow
 Aut. Surgeon U. S. A.
 In charge
 Commanding the Regt. 1st

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Linn County Osage State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Peters
Corporal Company "D"
33 Regiment of Missouri
Volunteers at the battle of Nashville
Dec 15 & 16 - 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Peters
Rank, Corporal, Company "D", Regiment, 33
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri
Place of casualty, Nashville
Nature of casualty, Wounded in the arm
Date of casualty, Dec. 15 or 16 - 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 33 Regiment,
Brigade, 1 Division, Det. Army of Tenn. Corps, dated Clifton Tenn.
Jan'y 5th 1865.
Official report book No -
Meil. Div. Tenn. Page 592

E. C. Carroll

3.22.77

Clerk.

Hospital Number 3411 B-18

Name John Peters

Age 36 Sex Male

Married or Single Married

Residence Chicago, Ill.

Last known address of John Peters, Ill.

Occupation of John Peters, Ill.

Discharged Soldier

Date of Discharge June 6th 1865

Place of Discharge from St. Louis, Mo.

Character of wound or injury

Fracture of
Left humerus above
the condyle.

On what occasion was the injury sustained?
While working at the
factory of mine or workshop. Mining Salt

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged.
(left the Hospital
June 20th 1865)

1050
Phelps, *Lysander A.*
Co *K*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8585235	26
2	8585321	27
3	8588422	28
4	8588408	29
5	8588650	30
6	8589384	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

P.

33

Mo.

Lysander F. Phelps.

Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Blk, Mo, Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 28, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Reed.

P.

33

Mo.

Lysander F. Phelps.

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 5 to Oct. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. N. Reed

C

33

Mo.

Lysander T. Phelps.
Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

(859)

Copied

P.

33

Mo.

Lysander J. Phelps.

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in convalescent
Camp at Helena since*

Book mark:

A. N. Reed.

(555)

Copy

P.

33

Mo.

Lysander Phelps.

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Regimental
Hospital, Helena, Mar. 8,
1863 of Chronic Diarrhea.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

P

33

Mo.

Lysander Phelps
Pvt. Co. K., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Ark. St. Louis Mo., Aug. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *C. C. T. 31* 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 25* 1862; drawn since \$ *36 31* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *111 00* 100

Remarks: *Died at Helena*
Ark. March 8/63 from
ic Diarrhoea Final Report
sent

Book mark: _____

C. S. Hitch

Phelbo Lyander

P. Co. K, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Lysander Phelps private

late of Company ("K"), 33rd Mass Infantry

Regiment of the Vol Inf. who died

at Helena Ark.

the 8th day of March 1863.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Lyman den Phelps private late of
 Captain E. S. Schenck's Company ("K"), of the 32
 Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry was enlisted by Col. G. B. Fisk
 at St. Louis on the 28th day of August 1862,
 to serve three years; he was born in Washington county
 in the State of Missouri is 23 years of age.
 5 feet 3 inches high, light complexion, grey eyes,
 light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer.
 died in Reg. Hospital at Helena
 the eighth day of March 1863.
 Cause of death chronic dysentery contracted by exposure
 in the line of his duty in the public service

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that ~~the above named articles were~~ all the effects of
Lyssander Phelps deceased, and ~~are in~~
~~store at~~ ~~were taken possession of by his legal representative & sent~~
~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration to his family~~
Helenia Ark
April 17th 1863.
E. D. Schenck Captain
23 Reg. Mo. Vol. Infantry
Command. Comp. "K"

NOTE 1.—The inventories of the effects of deceased enlisted men, required by the 25th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practical, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Co. to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Item 2—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Decedent.

3946

"L"

17159

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Lyander Phelps
Brot of Company K

3.3 Regiment of Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death 1863

Discharged
Jan 9/63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Isaac D. Phelps
 Rank: 1st Lt. Company: C Regiment: 3rd
 Arm: Inf. State: Ill.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Diphtheria

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. C. S. Schenk

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 8, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Helena Ark

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of deceased Sol.
Vol. 3, 1863

REMARKS

Effects taken by legal Rep.
J. S. & S. forwarded to 2nd And.
June 3, 1863

A. D. Schenk

Clerk.

¹⁰⁵⁹
Phillips, Joseph D.

Co E, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private 1st Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8581818	26
2	8581900	27
3	8581983	28
4	8582066	29
5	8582126	30
6	8582183	31
7	8582211	32
8	8582267	33
9	8582356	34
10	8582813	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

33

Mo.

* Joseph S. Phillips *

Pt. Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ^x 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Sept 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ^x Aug 8, 1862.

Where ^x Tuscumbea

Period ³ years.

Remarks:

* Cancelled by line

Book mark:

J H Stewart

P

33

Mo.

Joseph A. Phillips

Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

Rec'd no advance
pay

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P

33

Mo.

Joseph S. Phillips

Pt, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Stewart

P

33

Mo.

Joseph N. Phillips

Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

(Enrolled & mustered
in Sept 162 at
St Louis Mo for
3 yrs)

Book mark:

J. N. Hewitt

(250)

Copyist.

P

33

Mo.

Joseph H. S. Phillips

Pt. Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P

33

Mo.

Joseph S. Phillips

Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

J. H. Stewart

Copyright

P

33

Mo.

Joseph S. Phillips
Capt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to 5th Corp.*
June 6, 1863.

Book mark:

Valentine

(202)

Copyright

P

33

Mo.

Joseph S. Phillips
Corp., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

33

Mo.

Joseph S Phillips
Corp., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died at Tusculum*
Mo Sept. 18/63.

Book mark:

Valentine

P

33

Mo

Joseph A. Phillips

1. B. Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 47 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. Aug 10, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died at Tusculum,

Mo. Sept 18/63. From
disease. Final Statement
forwarded.

Book mark: _____

W. Davis

Phillips Jos D

, Co. E, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 25. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by permission or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 25th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be entered on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier have no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF
Corp. J. S. Phelps

Late of Company *D*

33 Reg't of *Mo Vols*

Volunteers, who died at *Miller Co Mo*

on the *17* day of *September* 186*3*

Inventory of the effects of Joseph S Phillips late
 a Captain of Captain Wm M Gibson Company C of
 the 33 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers who was enrolled as
 a private at Columbia in the State of Missouri on
 the day of 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a private on the 1 day of Sept 1862 at St Louis Mo
 in Company C 33 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, to serve 3
 years or during the war; he was born in New Hampshire in the State
 of ; he was 42 years of age, 5 feet 4 1/2 inches
 high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Mellon Co Mo white on
September on the 17 day of September 1862 by
 reason of Respiratory Disturbance

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		<u>Remarks</u> <u>No effects or land</u> <u>all at home in</u> <u>Mellon County Mo.</u>	
Caps.....		Pairs fannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
 _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____
 _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES)

STATION: Holcua Ark

DATE: September 28th 1863

Wm M Gibson
 Capt Commanding the Company.

16

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Saml. S. Phelps

Capt of Company E

33 Regiment of Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Sept 17, '63

Wounded, & captured
2d ant-gary 11/64

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Sas J P Phillips
 Rank: Capt Company: E Regiment: 33
 Arm: _____ State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Vol 3-1863-MC
Register General's Office
 REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 17 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Miller's Mo

J B Smith

Clerk.

17154

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Joseph S Phillips
Corporal of Company C
33 Regiment of Mo Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Heath
Chungrey
at the battle

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph S Phillips
 Rank: Corporal Company: E Regiment: 33
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 18th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Piscumbia Mo

Master Roll of Cos for
Sept & Oct 1863

Similar report on Master
 Roll of Cos dated Aug 10 1865,
 3rd Quarterly Return of deceased
 Soldiers for 1863, and Regt.
 Return for Sept. 63, reports him
 died Sept 17 1863 at Miller Co Mo
 of disease

J. H. Merrill

Clerk.

¹⁰⁰⁰
Phillips, Robert

Co B, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-77992	26
2	85-78025	27
3	85-78170	28
4	85-78242	29
5	85-78307	30
6	85-78373	31
7	85-78436	32
8	85-78490	33
9	85-78542	34
10	85-78600	35
11	85-79121	36
12	2673-C-89	37
13	2673-C-89	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2673-C-813-889

See also

P 33 Mc

Robert Phillips.

Priv., Co. B, 33 Reg't Mc. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 208791. with
2672-10-89.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Sept. 23, 1891.

It has this day (September 23, 1891,)

been determined by this Department from records
on file & evidence furnished
by the Adjutant General of the
Treasury that this soldier was
sickened Dec. 9, 1863, at
Widow's Art. by reason of
sickness.

A. B. Neghant.

P

33

Mo.

Robert Phillips

Priv., Co. D., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above. Roll dated

Forton Barracks Mo. Aug 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 17

, 1862.

Where

California

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

2073-C-CD-1002

Michael

P

33

Mo.

Robert Phillips

Wagoner, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~from~~ Muster in to Co. B, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Pay due from Enrollment
Stoppage \$13.00 Advance money
paid by Mr. Atkinson

Book mark:

Michael

P

33

Mo.

Robert Phillips

Private, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

P

33

Mo.

Robert Phillips

Sir., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Regimental Quartermaster
Left at Helena Feb. 24 1863

Book mark:

Michael

P

33

Mo.

Robert Phillips

Priv, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

P

33

Mo.

Robert Phillips

Rec., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Regimental Teamster detached
Feb. 10/63.*

Book mark:

C. Michaels

P

33

Mo.

Robert Phillips

Art, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Mink

Mo.

Ok, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... *Present*

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. K. Kinnick

P

33

Mo.

Robert Phillips

Pr, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. W. W. W.

33

Mo.

Robert Phillips
Pvt, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov Dec, 1863 }

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Discharged from
Regimental Hospital
Dec 10th 1863, and by
order of Maj Genl
Henderson.

Book mark:

P

33

Mo.

Robert Phillips

Pvt, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 10/63

by order Maj. Gen. Hurlbut
at Helena Ark.

Book mark: 2673 C AGO/263

H. H. White.

©. | 33^d — | Noe.

Robert Givings

, Co. D, 33^d Regt Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2673. ©. 1889.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 11th, 1889.

Final Statement signed
by J. D. Baker 1st Lieut
Co. D. 33^d Mo. Vols. Infty
shows him Discharged
at Fortena Ark Dec 9th
1863. by reason of Insane
Certificate of Disability.
There is no Certificate
of Disability on file.

Shurton

Phillips Robert

P, Co. B, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Robert Phillips

Private of Company *"B"*

33 Regiment of *Mass*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

10 sick. Dec 10. 63.

Recd 8-79 76. J. D.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert Phillips
 Rank: Private Company: "B" Regiment: 33
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Muster Roll for Nov
& Dec. 1863.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

REMARKS.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. S. Baker 1st Lieut.
of Gen. "B" 33 Mo. vols.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 10 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Keokuk Ark

Clerk.

(170)

1061
Phillips, Tillman H.

Co *D*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8577991	26
2	857874	27
3	8578169	28
4	8578258	29
5	1571093	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

33

Mo.

Tillman W. Phillips

Pvt., Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Donacke Mo. Aug 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 19*, 1862.

Where *California*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

P.

33

Mo.

Tillman C. Phillips

Private, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Muster to Oct 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Pay due from Enlistment
Stoppage \$13.00 Advance money
paid by Maj Atkinson*

Book mark:

Michael

P

33

Mo.

Tillman A. Phillips
Priv, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

I

33

Mo.

Lillman A. Phillips

Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lied Post Hospital
Culena Ark Jan. 20th 1863.*

Book mark: *Lied Jan. 13th 1863. side
B + D R*

Michael

P

33

Mo

Tiltman & Philips
Pvt., Co. B, 33 Regt Mo Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. Mo Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to ad pay 5.3, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Helena

Ark Jan 20 / 63

Age 18.

Book mark: Died Jan 18 / 63 of
Chronic diarrhoea. Tide dead

H. White

Philipo J. N.

P, Co. B, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

156
CASUALTY SHEET

No. T. C. Phelps
Priv. of Company B
93 Regiment of 120

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Jan 18 1863
Wounded
Amputated

Paymaster's acct. for \$3.71 pro-
ceeds of effects, sent to 2^d Auditor
May 5th 1863
(See memo of Special orders)

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Surgeon General's Office, U. S. A.

Record and Pension Division,

March 5th 1863.

Respectfully returned to

General Samuel Street

It appears from the records of

Fort
Hospital Henry Mos.

on file in this Office, that

William

A. Phillips, 1st Co.

3rd Mo. Dr. Regt. was

admitted January 9, 1863

and died January 15, 1863

of Chronic Diarrhoea

The records furnish me

information from which

Final Statement & Demand

of Effects can be prepared

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. H. Woodward

Det. Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan. 20. 1863

March 19. 1863

161
17

R. J. W.

acc Jan

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: J. H. Phelps
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 33
 Arm: Left State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Malaria

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. J. G. Henderson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan. 20, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Heppst Helena, Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of deceased Sol.
Mar. 3, 1863

REMARKS.

J. H. Phelps, Co. 2^d Ad.
March 19, 1863

A. B. Gilman

Clerk.

Inventory of Effects of
Chas. Lindbergh
Campy (13)

E/

Army of the United States
Inventory of Effects of
Sgt Phillips of Co B 33 Reg. Inf who
died in West Hospital Helena Ark the
13th day of January 1863.
Cause of death

List of Articles

Cum gratia	new and	Blouse	Shirt	Shoes	Cap	Socks	Hygiene	Charcoal											
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											

I certify on honour that the above named
articles were all the effects of Sgt Phillips dec'd
and are in store at West Hospital Helena Ark
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration

C. G. Pease
Post Surgeon

Co I, 33 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8586915

26

2 8586927

27

3 8586931

28

4 8586953

29

5 8586931

30

6 8586900

31

7 8586975

32

8 8586950

33

9 8586975

34

10 8586975

35

11 8586935

36

12 8586922

37

13 8586922

38

14 8586918

39

15 8586962

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark.

See also

P

33

Mo.

Mo. H. Pickett

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon Barracks Mo. Sep 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sep 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1862

Where Seaside Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Paid \$25. (#2. Pre-
mium & \$25. Bounty.)

Book mark:

J. M. Murchison

P

33

Mo.

John H. Picket

Pvt

, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In post Hospital
Rolla Mo. since
Oct 16, 1862

Book mark:

S. Merchant

P

33

Mo.

John H. Pickett

Plt

, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Am. & Dec.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Paid \$13. Adams pay

\$25, Adams Bounty

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(258)

Original

P

33

Mo.

John H. Pickett

Det., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: in convalescent
Camp Helena since
Feb 24

Book mark:

J. Merchant

P

33

Mo.

John H. Pickett

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Sent to Military
Hospital Memphis Tenn.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

P

33

Mo.

John H. Pickett

Out

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 7 1863

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sent to Memphis

Mar. 10, 1863 sick

Book mark:

A. Merchant

P

33

Mo.

John H. Pickett

Pt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

C. I. Walker

P

33

Mo.

John H. Pickett

Pvt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to St. Louis
sick, Aug. 25, 1863*

Book mark:

J. Wacker

P

33

Mo.

John H. Pickett
Pt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent at St. Louis sick since August 25, 1863.*

Book mark:

C. J. Walker

P

33

Mo.

John H. Pickett

Pvt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

P | 33 | Ms.

John H. Ricket

Plt, Co I, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for
transportation from
Carroll Ill. to Rolla Mo.
\$5.96 cts

Book mark: _____

J. H. Walker

P

33

Mo.

John H. Pickett

Co., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Sept.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Stoppage for Transport*
ation from Cairo Ill. to Rolla
Mo. \$5.96.

Book mark :

Scherich

P

33

Mo.

John H. Pickett

Plt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherish

P

33

Mo.

John H. Pickett

Priv.

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Missing on the march
from Hurricane Miss. to
Tallahatchee River Miss.
Aug. 23/64.

Next born on
M. O. Roll

Book mark:

Shesick

P

33

Mo.

John H Pickett

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leavenworth Barracks, Mo., Aug 10, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16 69 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks Deserted in Mississippi
Aug 30/64. Under marching
orders.

Book mark : _____

E. H. Moore

1003
Pierson, Francis

Co A, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8585647	36
2	8585732	37
3	8585838	38
4	8585908	39
5	8585986	40
6	8586005	41
7	8586129	42
8	8586120	43
9	8586258	44
10	8586318	45
11	8586373	46
12	8586426	47
13	8586490	48
14	8586510	49
15	8586833	50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

P

33

Mo.

Francis Person

Ch. Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centm Mo No Sep 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sep 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson City*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jones

P

33

Mo.

Francis Curran
Ch, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 to Oct 31*, 188*2*.

Present or absent *Curran*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. Jones

P

33

Mo.

Francis Percin
Ch, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1882.

Present or absent *Persin*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Jones

P

33

Mo.

Francis Person
Plt, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan - Feb*, 188*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jones

P

33

Mo.

Francis Percison

Ch. Co. H., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jones

P

33

Mo.

Francis Person

Plt, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Person*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Jones

P

38

Mo.

Francois Pierson
Priv, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 188*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

P

33

Mo.

Francois Pierson

Priv....., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*....., 1883.

Present or absent..... *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Saxton

P

33

Mo.

Francis Pierson
Priv., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. - Oct., 1883.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daxton

P

33

Mo.

Francis Pierson

Put

, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough for 30 days since Dec. 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Dutton

P

33

Mo.

Francois Pierson

Put....., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On leave of absence
for 30 days by order
of Maj. Genl. Hurl-
but from Dec. 20, 63.
Sick at Linn, Oregon
Co. Mo. since Jan.
20, 64.

Book mark:

Saxton

P.

33

Mo.

Francois Pirson

Priv

, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On furlough from Dec.*

20/63 till Jan. 20/64. Re-

ported absent sick from

Jan. 20/64 till Apr 26,

Reported absent without

leave since Apr 26/64

Book mark:

(252)

Kearney

P.

33

Mo.

Francois Person

Priv., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted.

Rec'd a furlough on the 22nd day of Dec. 1863, for 30 da. to go to his home in Linn, Osage Co., Mo. Has not returned. Due the U.S. 1 Knapack, 1 Haversack, 1 Canteen.

Book mark:

Ramsey

P | 33 | Mo.

Francis Pierson
Pot, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Lagrange Tenn. June 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When Jan 22, 1864.

Where Lin. Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Rec'd a furlough for
30 days from Dec 22-63
Not yet returned

Book mark: _____

3

33

Mo.

Francis Pierson

Priv., Co. H., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Mo., Aug. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last article Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 39 ⁵⁴ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Deserted after
expiration of furlough
April 21st.

S. S. S. S. S.

Book mark:

Edmondson

Person Francis

33 Reg't Mo Inf

Enclosures.

Final Statements	
Furloughs or L. of A	
Med. Certificates	
Med. Dec. Lists	
Orders	
Pria. of War Record	
Resignations	
Records	
ia. for Discharge	
rges	
e Lists	
Certificates	
t Papers	

Other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A	
Med. Examination	
Misc. Information	
Pay or Clothing	
Personal Reports	
Rank	
Transfer to Hosp'l	
Transfer to V. R. C.	
Transportation	
a to Hosp'l	
Sbest	
ent	
Effects	
e from Hosp'l	
e from Service	

Declaration of Recruit.

J. Francis Pierson

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am desiring to
 years and months of age; that I have
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

Jefferson City

the

day of

1862

Witness:

No. *Francis Pierson*
 Enlisted at *Jeff. City*
August 21st 1862
 By *J. E. ...*
 33d Regiment of *Mt. Vols.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

Given at

the day of

186

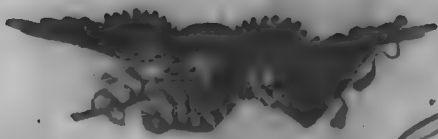
Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Jefferson City



I, *Fraser Pierson* born in *France*
in the State of _____ aged *31* years.

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *21* day of *August* 186*2*

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Fraser*

Pierson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *21* day of *August* 186*2*

Before

George Stair
Jurist of the peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *F. Pierson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *brown eyes, dark hair, dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *3* inches high.

Jacob Greenwood
Recruiting Officer.

Pigette Augustus
Co. K, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

1865

Piette Augustus
Co K, 33 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

Pilcher, Jos. W.

Co *K*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8588237</i>	28
2		29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

P.

33

Mo.

+ Jos. H. Pilcher

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 29 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Sept. 5, 1862

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Name not known on
sub-rolls.

+ Entire entry cancelled
by line.

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

Pilcher, P. M.

Co *K*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8588239	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

Book Mark:

See also:

P.

33

Mo.

R. M. Pilcher,

Prior. Co. *H.*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 9*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Name not borne in
subsequent rolls.*

*Entire entry Cancelled
by line.*

Book mark: _____

A. M. Reed

Pile, William A.

Co *4th*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Lt Colonel | *Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8576338	29
2	8576347	27
3	8576358	29
4	8576368	29
5	8576377	29
6	8576387	31
7	8576397	32
8	8576410	33
9	8576424	34
10	8576437	35
11	8576451	36
12	8576464	37
13	8576483	38
14	8576563	39
15	8576584	40
16	8576097	41
17	8576096	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

I 33 1 Mo.

William A. Pile
Rank *A. Col.* 33 Reg't *1 Mo. Inf*

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk Co, Mo Sep 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sep 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Block mark:

Cardozo
Capt. inf.

P

33

Mo.

William A. Fife

Rank Col, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Muster in to Oct 31, 1862

Commissioned or appointed Sep 5, 1862

Station

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed as Pres-
ident Court Martial
by Genl Fitz Henry Warren

Muster in roll does not show
enrollment

Book mark:

W. A. Fife

P

33

Mo.

William A. Pile

Rank Colonel, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Promoted from Lieut
Colonel Dec 23 '62.

Book mark:

Cordozo

P

33

Mo.

William A. Fife

Rank Colonel, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

F

33

Mo.

Wm A. Pile

Rank *Colonel* 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

I

33

Mo.

William A. Fife

Rank *Colonel*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Mustered out as
Lt. Colonel Dec 22 '62.
Mustered in as Col.
Dec 23 '62 vice Fish
promoted*

Book mark:

Lodge

P

33

Mo.

William A. Pile

Rank *Col*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent on detached duty in charge of negro regts. by order of Maj Genl Prentiss A.O. #6. May 22 '63.

Book mark:

Ardozo

I

33

Mo.

William H. Fife

Rank Colonel, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service by order of Maj. Genl. Pentecost D.O. No. 86. May 22. 63.

Book mark:

Cardozo

D

33

Mo.

William A. Fife

Rank *Col*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent on detached service since May 23^d 1863, by order of Maj. Genl Prentiss May 22^d 1863.*

Book mark:

C. Dodge

P

33

Mo.

William A. Fife

Rank *Colonel* 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service by order of Maj Genl Prentiss S. G. No. 16 May 22 '63*

Book mark:

Cardozo

7

33

Mo.

William A. Felt

Rank *Colonel*, 83 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service, By order of Maj Genl Benthien S.O. No. 86 May 22 '63*

Book mark:

Adams

P

33

Mo.

William A. Filer

Rank Col, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for mch & apr, 186 4

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service. By the order of Maj. Genl. Bentiss A.O. No. 86. May 22 '63

Book mark:

Cardozo

P

33

Mo.

William A. Pile

Rank *Colonel*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100,

Remarks

*Promoted to Brig
Genl of 10th mustered
out Dec. 26/1863.*

Book mark:.....

Cardozo

P

33

Mo.

William A. Pile

Rank Col, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Was Colonel from Dec 23 '62 to Dec 31 '63

when mustered out
for promotion to Brig
Genl US Vols.

Book mark:

B. D. Dyer

P

33

Mo.

William A. Pile

Rank Lt Col, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Was Lieut Col. from
enrollment to Dec 23/62
when mustered as Colonel.

Book mark :

W. A. Pile

P

Mo.

William A. Pile

Colonel, Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Revised 13th Mo., Jan., 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 8, 1864

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1863 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as Colonel
33^d Inf. Mo. rolls to enable
him to accept an appointment
as Brig. Genl. in
U. S. corps & go from the

Book mark:

W. A. Pile

APR. 18

8576096

1891

President must go on
to take effect Jan. 8, 1864
He was last paid by
Major Johnson to include
Dec. 31, 1863, and is not
indebted to the U. States
on any account

P

33

Mo.

William A. Pile

Belong Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo Jan 8, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan 8, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Mustered out as Colonel

of 33rd Inf. Mo. vol. to enable

him to accept an appoint

ment as Brigadier General

United States colored troops

Book mark:

APR. 18

8576097

1891#

from the President
Minister to take effect
January 8, 1864. The
was last paid by Major
Johnson to include
the 31st day of December
1863 and is not indebted
to the U. S. on any account

File *Wm A*
Co. 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

12 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. <i>1</i>
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>1</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>4</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service <i>1</i>	Transfer to V. R. C.
.....	Transportation <i>1</i>

1st Div. Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis Jan 2. 1863

All officers in this
Department, ^{will} appear
before the all manner
facilities for the per-
formance of his duties
under this order.
quarters, blankets
and ^{in St. Louis} ~~bedsteads~~ will
be furnished for the
men he may enlist
and transportation
when necessary.

Wm. C. Johnson
Major Genl

No. 1

1st Div. Dept. of the Mo.
Helena Ark May 2. 1863

Eastern Arkansas Dist.
Wm. C. Johnson May 2. 1863

Special Order No. 86.

Detaching from his Command of
Col. John A. Pilo 33rd Mo. Inf. Regt.
for the purpose of organizing
Regiment & Battalions from
people of African Descent
in the State of Arkansas.

104 3-1

June May 28 1863 by (Major G. S. Johnson)
for the month of March and April. 1863

House Committee District E. Ashmun

Wolcott Ash May 22. 1863

Special Order
No 82

I The following is an extract from
our this day received at the House Committee by
"Memphis Times May 20. 1863 -

Special Order

"No 28" (Extract)

"II. Major General B. M. Prentiss
is authorized to detail Colonel William A.
Pile 33^d Regiment Missouri Volunteers said
in organizing troops of African descent in
Arkansas."

By order of the Secretary of War.
(Signed) L. Thomas

"Adjutant General."

III By authority of above order Colonel
William A. Pile 33^d Missouri Infantry is detached
from his command and will proceed without
delay to the organization of Regiments and Bat-
alions from people of African descent in the
State of Arkansas. He has permission if in his
judgment such a course shall seem necessary
and advisable to go beyond the limits of the terri-
tory of Eastern Arkansas to confer with Major

Generals Blunt and Sherman who are respected
by prominent Americans their lack will and en-
ergetic will may be in their power

Colonel Pike will frequently from time
to time report on the progress of his
work and the progress he may be making
in the execution of his duties

By order of Major General Dyer

Left L. Dyer

A. A. G.

Col. Wm. A. Pike

33rd Mo. Infy.

T. 5. (Sup.) D. C. A. 1863.

Thomas L.

Adjutant General

Louisville, Ky.

June 13, 1863.

Copy of his letter to Col.
Jm A. Gil 32d Mo. Inf. Vol.,
consenting to his raising reg-
iments according to original
understanding.

Rec. D. E. A. June 20, 1863

Copy.

Louisville Kentucky
June 13th 1863.

Sir

I have received your communication of the 10th inst respecting raising negro troops in Missouri.

With the approbation of Brig Genl. J. M. Schofield I give my consent to your raising Regiments according to our original understanding.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant.

(Signed)

L. Thomas

Adjutant General.

Col. Wm A. Pile

33rd Mo Vols.

Brig Genl. B. M. Prentiss

Chief Helms

Ark

True Copy of Thomas
Adjutant.

Wilmington Delaware
July 28th 1863

Letter from
Brig. Gen. L. Thomas
Adjutant Genl. U.S.

In respect to Genl
Printis. Ordering
Col. S. A. Pile to
duty in his right
(Brig. Genl. Vol.)

(Copied)

Wilmington, Delaware
July 25, 1863

Gen

I have received your letter of the 8th. instant with a list of officers for the Third Regiment of Arkansas Volunteers of African Descent; also a copy of your telegram of the 14th. instant that I have sent to me from Washington.

Admiral from Washington on July has permitted my attending to them. The officers you named will all receive letters of Appointment in a few days; also you will receive a copy of the order authorizing the Regiment. When you complete this Regiment I doubt whether you can raise another, as recruiting negroes in Missouri seems to be very slow. I would like to hear your opinion on the subject.

General Brewster. I suppose ordered you to join your Regiment because I did not recall my last order keeping you in St Louis. I desire you to remain in that city, at least, until the Third Regiment is fully organized if it can be done in a reasonable time.

I have only been especially charged with

saving black troops in the state in rebellion, and
cannot detail you as Inspector in Missouri,
but will refer your application to the Adjutant
General's office.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Yours
L. Thomas
Adj. Genl.

Col. Wm. A. Pike
33rd Reg. Mo. Vol
St. Louis

Mo.

1863

St. Louis, Jan. 13/63

Brooks Joseph, Chaplain
33^d Mo. Me.

Acts in behalf of the distressed
family of Col. Pike of 33^d Mo.
Infy. for a short leave of absence
for the Colonel.

✓
read by letter
Jan 16

Inform how this
the the Colonel is
probably some friend
and it is otherwise
possible to get some
from the name of the
from the 11-12-63

Rec'd H. A. Sept. Mo.
January 16. 1863.

St. Louis, Jan. 13, 1863

May Genl Curtis
Head Quarters

Dear Sir:

The family of
Col. Wm. A. Pile, of the (No. 33d, Inf.,
reside in this City. Mrs. Pile is
now quite ill with Measles, and
her children taking the same
disease. She wishes me to
ask of you a leave of absence for
her husband to make a visit home,
in view of their affliction.

I speak of the condition of the
family from personal knowledge. In
consistency with your official obligations,
I hope you will grant the request. The Regt.
is at Helena. Respectfully Yours, Joseph Brooks
Chaplain, 33d. Inf. Regt.

Beaton Bks Mrs.
Decr 2^d 1868

Col. Wm A. Pile
33^d Mrs. Vol.

To
Hon. H. T. Blow
Washington D. C.

Benton Bks Mo
Dec 2^d 1863

Hon H J Blow
Washington D C

My friend

I shall be
an applicant for Commission as Brig
Genl. to Command Colored Troops -
(My papers will most likely reach
Washington about the 20th Inst -
possibly sooner -

I am informed that
there will be some opposition ^{to my appointment} made
by my conservative friends. And
by the old Me Colonels - who Rank
me

You know something of my
services during the war - and of
my labor in ~~the~~ enlisting of Colored
men in the

May I ask you to
unite your influence with Senator
Brown and other friends to
secure this appointment for me
If you will do so I shall
be under many (over)

obligations and will earnestly
endeavor to render faithful
service to our common Country
and ~~make due return to you~~

I have the honor to be
very Respectfully
Yours obt Servant

Wm A. Pile
Col 38 Mo Vol

33 Mc. I,

Hd Qrs Dep. of the Mo.
St. Louis June 2nd 1868

All Officers in this Dep.
will afford Col. Pils all
necessary facilities for the
performance of his duties
under this order.

Quarters Blankets and
subsistence will be
furnished in St Louis
for the men he may en-
list and transportation
when necessary

(Signed) J. M. Schofield
Maj General

Head Quarters Dist E. Arkansas
Helena Ark May 22nd 1868

Special Order }
No. 86

I The following is an
extract from an order this day received
at these Head Quarters by:

"Memphis Tenn. May 20 1868

Special Order } (Extract)
No. 28

II Major Gen. B. M. Prentiss
is authorized to detach Col. Wm. A. Pile
83rd Regiment Missouri Vols. to aid in
organizing troops of African Descent in
Arkansas

"By order of the Secy. of War."
(Signed) L. Thomas
Adj't. Genl.

II By authority of above order Colonel
Wm. A. Pile 83rd Mo. Infan'y. is detached
from his command and will proceed
without delay to the organization of Regiments
and Battalions from people of African Descent

in the State of Arkansas. He has per-
mission if in his judgment such a course
shall seem necessary and expedient to go
beyond the limits of Eastern Arkansas and
to confer with Maj Genl Blunt and Heron
who are respectfully requested to render him
such aid and cooperation as may be in their
power.

By order of Maj Genl Prentiss
(Signed) Jeff. S. Suggs
A. A. S.

St. Louis,

Sept 1 1863

Order No. 457

Requisition of

Cal. W. A. Pile
and another officer

For

from St. Louis

To Kansas

Value of service

33 Mo.

Head Quarters 2^d Brigade
Helena May 20th 1863
Approved and
respectfully forwarded
Col. Pile can doubtless
Command the proper
influences to enable
him speedily to
accomplish what he
herein proposes to
undertake -

Clinton B. Stark
Brig Genl
Condy

Head Quarters M S Forces
Helena May 20th 1863
Cordially approved Respect-
fully forwarded - Leve
Pile is a first class officer
and in every respect well
qualified for the position
sought - L J Ross
Brig Genl Condy

Head Quarters
Dist East Ark
Helena May 20

Approved. I am satisfied that
Col. Pile can succeed with this
successfully. If the privilege is
granted him being detailed for
that purpose will not interfere
with the organization here. He
can be spared from his Regt.
now and is qualified for
the position he is seeking I
trust he will be encouraged
respectfully forwarded B M Pionter
May 20th

Helena May 20th 1863
P. 2, A. G. 1863.
Pile - William A.
Col 33rd M^o Vol^{ts} Infy
Desires authority to raise a negro
brigade. Recommendations endorsed.

S. O. No 28

Recd. A. G. O. May 19th 1863

Helena Arkansas

May 20th 1863.

To Brig. Genl. L. Thomas
Adjt General U. S. A.

Sir:-

I desire to respectfully
apply for authority to recruit and organize a Brigade
of negroes, for service in the Western Department.

My regiment is now
detached and broken up, five companies being on duty
as heavy artillery, in the fortifications at Helena, and
three of the remaining companies being detached as
Port guard of the Port.

The Lieutenant Colonel
of the regiment is competent to command it; and,
for the present, my duty with the command is not
necessary to its efficiency in all the duties required of
it.

I believe it possible to se-
cure such a Brigade, by proper care in the original
organization, as has not yet been raised in the West,
and desire, with your authority, to make the effort.

I am General with respect

Yours obedient servant

Wm. A. Cole

Col 33rd Mo. Infy. Vols.

Pile Ma

Commissary Must's Dept of the
Boston Barracks Mo. March 18 1864

Commanding Officer
33^d Infantry Mo. Vol.

Sir

I have the honor to inform
you that I have mustered out William A. Pile
Colonel 33^d Infy Mo. Vol. to date from January
8th 1864 and mustered him in as Brigadier General
of Colored Troops to date from January 8th 1864
also mustered out Frank E. Limban as 2^d Lieut Co E.
to date from Dec. 8th 1864 to accept promotion
in the 33^d Infy Mo. Vol. A.D.

Very Respectfully

W. E. Bonnell
Col USA
Comm Must's
Dept. Mo.

Pile wa

Head Quarters District of Eastern Arkansas,

Idaho, Ark. April 18 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS:

No. 61

III. Colonel Wm A. Pike

33^d. Missouri Inf. 2ols. has three days
leave of absence for the purpose of
visiting Memphis.

Recorded

By order of Major General Prentiss.

James O. Pierce

Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O.
33^d Mo. Infy.

Head Qrs 2^d Brigade 13th Div
Helena Arkansas Apr 17 1863

Approved and respectfully
forwarded to Division
Head Quarters.

Wm B. Stark
8057) Brig Genl Comd

Head Quarters 13th Div
Helena Ark Apr 17 1863
Approved L J Ross

Brig Genl
Comd Div

Head Qrs 1st Corps at Helena
April 14 1863
Approved & respectfully
forwarded
W. A. Gorman
Brig Genl Comd 1st Corps

878 = 73 - 5 = 17

P. H. (Sup.) D. E. A. 1863

Pile. Wm As

Col 33^d Mo. Infy

Helena Apr 17, 1863.

Asks leave of absence
to go to Memphis to pur-
chase clothing and send
home money.

Granted S. O. 61. III Apr 18, 63

Rec^d D. E. A. April 18, 1863

Col 33rd Mo Vols
Meriden Ark April 17th /63

Genl.

I respectfully ask permission to
go to Memphis Tenn - for the purpose
of visiting the men of my Regt in Hosp^l
and Convalescent Camp - procuring
Summer uniforms for myself and
other officers - And expending funds
home for myself and other members
of my Regt

I am Genl Very Respectfully
Yours Abt Deant

Wm A. Pile
Col 33rd Mo Vols

copy

Washington, D.C.
August 14, 1863.

Special Order
No 44
Extra II V

at length that this is a true
copy of the original

Colonel William A. Pils 33rd Mo. Inf
authorized to establish @
rendezvous at Neokuk, Iowa, for the
enlistment of troops of African descent

By order of the Secretary of War
(Signed) L. Thomas
Adjutant General

33rd Mo.

T. H. (Cap.) D. C. A. 1863.

Thomas, L.

Adj. General.

Louisville, Ky

June 10th 1863.

Did not authorize Col.
Pelt to accept for Colored Regt
in Mo. and prefer that he
rejoin his Regiment.

33 M. J

Recd. L. C. A. June 10th 1863.

Copy.

Louisville Kentucky
June 6th 1863

Colonel Wm A Pile

Comdg 33rd Missouri Vols.

Sir

In issuing the II
Paragraph of Special Orders No 28, I did not
expect you to recruit blacks other than those
of Arkansas, and certainly did not design
that you should interfere with the Staff De-
partments in Missouri. I learn that you even
design going into Iowa. I can not consent
to this, and prefer that you should return to
your Regiment. An Officer will be designated
in Washington to raise troops in Missouri

I am Sir

Yours Very Respectfully

Signed

L. Thomas

Adjt General.

Truly
Yours
L. Thomas
Adjt Genl

Pine, Harvey H.
Co B, 33 Missouri Inf.

Wagoner Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8577938	29
2	8578075	30
3	8578171	31
4	8578243	32
5	8578308	33
6	8578374	34
7	8578437	35
8	8578491	36
9	8578543	37
10	8578590	38
11	8578641	39
12	8578694	40
13	8578745	41
14	8578793	42
15	8578842	43
16	8578887	44
17	8578933	45
18	8578975	46
19	8579017	47
20	8579056	48
21		49
22		50
23		51
24		52
25		53

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

9

33

Mo.

Harvey H. Pine

Laguna Co. D., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Parach. Mo., Aug. 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug. 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1862.

Where Jeff. City

Period years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

P

83

Mo.

Harvey H. Pine

Pine, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~June~~ Muster in to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$----- 100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for -----

Remarks:

Pay due from Enlistment
Stoppage 12⁰⁰ Advance money
paid by Maj. Atkinson

Book mark: -----

Michale

P

33

Mo.

Carney M. Pine

Pine, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

P

33

Mo.

Harvey H. Pine

Pine, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Regimental Forage Master
Sept 16-1862. Left at Helena
Feb. 24-1863.*

Book mark:

Michael

P

33

Mo.

Harvey H. Pine

Pine, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

P

33

Mo.

Harvey H. Pine
Pine, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Regimental Forage Master
detached Sept 16/62

Book mark:

Michael

Q

33

Mo. 1

Harry B. Price

Plt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Went on sick
furlough June 9/63.
Went to Jefferson City -
Mo

Book mark:

H. Price

P

33

Mo.

Harvey K. Pine

Plt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Detached Service
Ordnance Store, Dist
East Ark Aug 20
1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Mink

Mo.

....., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks *Attest Service*

in Panama Dept Helena,
Aug 25/63.

Book mark :

H. H. Munnick

P

33

Mo.

Harvey C. Pine

Det., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
in Ordnance Dept. D. E. A.
Since Aug 25 1863.

Book mark:

G. H. Mueh

P

33

Mo.

Harvey H Pine
Pvt

Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Det'd in Reg't

Miss Pine July 1 1864

Book mark:

W. M. Smith

P

33

Mo.

Harvey N. Pine
Pvt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

P

33

Mo.

Harvey H. Pine
Priv., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick in Memphis
Tenn since June 16, 1864

Book mark:

Jacobson

Q

33

Mo.

Harvey H. Pine

Plk

Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

P

33

Mo.

Harvey H. Pine

Ort., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks Sick in Convalescent
Camp Memphis Tenn since
Sept 30/64

Book mark:

Garbman

P

33

Mo.

Harvey C. Pine

Pvt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nor + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks *See L in Courthouse at
Camp Nashville Tenn
since Dec 14, 1864*

Book mark:

Jacobson

Harvey H Pine
Pvt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Clothing acct last settled Oct 21/63 Money value drawn since settlement \$31.56 - Thirty one dollars and fifty six cents*

Book mark:

H H White.

B

33

Mo.

Harvey H Pine

Priv., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Clothing acct
last settled Oct 31/63.
Money value drawn
since settlement is
\$31.56
100

Book mark:

H. B. Kirk.

P

33

Mo.

Harvey H. Pine

Prvt., Co. B, 83 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. B. Kirk

(P)

33

Mo.

Harvey H Pine

Prst, Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 10, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$ *35 79*₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2 51*₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*₁₀₀; due \$ *75*₁₀₀

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H B White.

Pine Harvey W.
P. Co. B, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Special Order
No 169
Col M Montgomery
Aug 24 1863

Pine H
B

Head Quarters Dist East Ant
Melina Dist Aug 24. 1863

Special Orders

no 169.

Marion Pine Rawati

Co 10 33 no 802 Sanjauling is hereby
detailed on Special Duty

We will report to Dr. Rapp
Quarantine Officer with his exception
Roll immediately for duty

By Order of

no Montgomery

Col. J. S. Lewis & Co

Am. & Co.

W. H. K. &
A. A. &

C. C. O.

33 no 802

mm

P. 9. (Sup.) D. C. A. 1863

Surgeon's Certificate

Henry H. Price Printer
"Co. B." 33rd Mass.

June 6. 1863

Henry H. Find a Private of Co. 'B.' of the 33rd
Regt. Mo. Vol. Infantry. Having applied for a
certificate on which to ground an application for
leave of absence I do hereby certify that I have
carefully examined this man and find that he
has Chronic Hepatitis. from the effects of which
he has been suffering for the last three months. and
that in consequence thereof he is, in my opinion, un-
fit for duty.

I further declare my belief that he will not
be able to resume his duties in a less period than
thirty days - (Degree of disability three fourths)

Dated at Helena Ark.
this 6th day of June 1860

A. L. Bartlett
Surgeon 33rd Mo. Vol. Infantry

Ensign Francis

Co K, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28
2		29
3	<i>See Private Francis</i>	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52
26		53
27		54
28		55
29		56
30		57
31		58
32		59
33		60
34		61
35		62
36		63
37		64
38		65
39		66
40		67
41		68
42		69
43		70
44		71
45		72
46		73
47		74
48		75
49		76
50		77
51		78
52		79
53		80
54		81
55		82
56		83
57		84
58		85
59		86
60		87
61		88
62		89
63		90
64		91
65		92
66		93
67		94
68		95
69		96
70		97
71		98
72		99
73		100

Book Mark: See 420-1164.
AT 33-CC 03-13

¹⁰⁷¹
Pinner, Francis

Co *K*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8588355	26
2	8588333	27
3	8588434	28
4	8588532	29
5	8576187	30
6	8576305	31
7	8589093	32
8	8589393	33
9	16956092	34
10	8833-A-1883	35
11	See-420-1864	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *See 420-1864*
8833 A on-53

See also

P

33

Mo.

Francis + Pinet

Port, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted Helena Ark Feb 22/64
With Enfield Rifle + accoutrements complete
Harrison Haverstick + Captain - \$24 to be
charged - Final statements sent to Adj Gen
July 3/64*

Book mark: *See - 420 - 1864*

Jarvis

P.

33

Mo.

Francis Pinnet.

Pinnet, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo. Sept. 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept. 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 25, 1862

Where Jefferson City.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: A.S.O. June 25/77 (over)

H. N. Reed.

APR. 20

8588255

AT 6810

See See - 420 - 1864.

A.S.D. Nov. 10/83 = See 8833.

A.S.D. E.B. 1883,



P

33

Mo.

Francis Pinnette

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(255)

Copy

P.

33

Mo.

Francis Pinnette

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

(859)

Ames

P

33

Mo.

Francis Pinnette

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Helena,
Ark. Feb'y 22nd, 1863.

Book mark:

H. N. Reed.

P

33

Mo.

Francis Pinnett

Por, Co. *33* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *for May*, 186 *3*.

Deserted:

When *Feb 23*, 186 *3*.

Where *Helena Ark*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Juller

P | 33 | Mo.

Francis Pinnette
Pvt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
Not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When Feb. 22, 1863.

Where Helena, Ark

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Tolson

P 1 33 1 Mo

Francis Punnette
Sri Co. K, 33 Reg't Mo Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 2, 1863.

Deserted:

When Feb 23, 1863.

Where Helena Ark.

Arrested:

When 186

Where

Remarks:

Link mark:

Quinton

JP

33

Mo.

Francis Pinette

Pvt., Co. *K*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centerville, Mo., Aug. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 27, 1862*; drawn since \$ *48.25*

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25.00*; due \$ *75.00*

Remarks: *Deserted at Lebanon Ark. Feb. 20, 1863. May gun & equipments \$24.*

**As appearance roll.*

Book mark *See Sec. 1120-1864. 28733 16080.*

L. J. Pitch

1883.

APR. 20

8589393

01891*

P 1 33 1 Mo

Francis Pinnet

, Co H, 33 Reg Mo Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8833 - A - 1883

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 26, 1883.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

P | 33 | Mo.

Francis Pinet

, Co. 4, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: Dec-420-1864.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 23, 1877.

Call from

N

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

A. F. Brooks

1072

Cinneth Francis

Co K., 33 Missouri Inf.

Female | *Female*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		27
3	<i>See Cinneth Francis</i>	
4		29
5		30
6		32
7		33
8		34
9		35
10		36
11		37
12		38
13		39
14		40
15		41
16		42
17		43
18		44
19		45
20		46
21		47
22		48
23		49
24		50

Bank Note 420-1864
SP 33 R 213 23

873
Piper, George H.
Co I, 33 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant 1st Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8585854	26
2	8586939	27
3	8587024	28
4	8587109	29
5	8587191	30
6	8587250	31
7	8587331	32
8	8587409	33
9	8587477	34
10	8587539	35
11	8587599	36
12	8587656	37
13	8587712	38
14	8587767	39
15	8587821	40
16	8587872	41
17	8587966	42
18	8588118	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

33

Mo.

Geo. H. Piper

1st, co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk Mo. Sep. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sep. 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1862.

Where Leech Lake Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Paid \$27.00
(\$2. Premium & \$25. Bounty)

Book mark:

J. Merchant

P

33

Mo.

George H. Piper

Sgt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Michael

P

33

Mo.

George H. Piper

Sgt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Paid 1/3 adman pay
\$25 - Adman Bounty

Book mark:

J. Michener

P

33

Mo.

George H. Piper

Sgt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Helena convalescent
since Feb 24

Book mark:

S. Merchant

P

33

Mo.

George H. Piper

2 Sgt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 19, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Military Hospital
Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

(762)

J. M. Cheater

Copyist.

P

33

Mo.

George H. Piper

Sgt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: promoted from 2^o Sgt
April 29. 1863

Book mark:

A. Merchant

P

33

Mo.

George H. Piper

Sgt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Walker

(366)

C. J. Walker

P

33

Mo.

Geo. H. Piper

1 Sgt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(260)

J. Walker

C. pyth.

P

33

Mo.

George H. Piper

1st, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1869.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent with leave
by order Maj. Genl.
Hurlbut.*

Book mark:

(200)

J. Walker

Copy

P

33

Mo.

Geo H. Piper

1st Sgt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for transportation from St. Louis to Cairo P. 3. 72*

Book mark:

J. Wacker

D

33

Mo.

George H. Piper

1884, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Presents*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

P

33

Mo.

George H. Piper

1891, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

P

33

Mo.

George H. Piper

1 Sgt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Scherich

P

33

Mo.

George H. Piper

1 Sgt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherish

P

33

Mo.

George H. Rifer

1 Sgt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Left sick at General*
Cent Camp Memphis Tenn.
since Sept. 2/64.

Book mark:

Schwich

P

33

Mo.

George H. Piper

Sgt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4th 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital since Sept. 2/64.

Book mark

Schenck

P

33

Mo.

George H Piper

Serjt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease in
Genl Hospt Memphis Tenn
Dec 18/64.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

P

33

Mo.

George H Piper

1081, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beulon Barracks, Aug 10, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 20, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53.94 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died U.S.A. Genl Hosp't
"Adams" Chronic Diarrhoea
Memphis Tenn Dec 18/64

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

Piper Geo. H.
1st, Co. D, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Final Statement
George H. Pifer
Co. F. 33 Missouri
Died Dec 18, 1864 54

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
DEC 30 1864
COPIED WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
COLLS

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE
THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, Etc.

I Certify, On honor that George H. Piper a 1st Sergeant
of Captain 1st Lieut. Isaac S. Coe's Company (J) of the Thirty third (33rd)
Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, of the State of Missouri born in
Hampton State of New York aged 35 years; 6 feet 0
inches high; Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and
by occupation a Cocher was enrolled or enlisted at Laclede, Mo.
July 27th 1862 and mustered in service by Lieut. J. T. Price at
St. Louis, Mo. on the 5th day of September 1862 to serve in
the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in

to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of *

*State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after.

"Death" - from "Chronic Diarrhoea."
He died in Adams U.S. Genl. Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.
on the eighteenth (18th) day of December 1864.

The said 1st Sergeant George H. Piper was last paid by Paymaster
May Saunders to include the (30th) day of April
1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his of Death
(having been mounted during the time) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to to place of enrollment,
and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to 33. ³⁴/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has received Clothing from the State of Mo. not paid for,
amounting to 00 dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 31st day of October 1863 to the
time of discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above One (1) Knapsack and Wraps, Two (2) Great Coat Wraps.

Bounty paid Twenty five dollars (\$25.) Bounty due Seventy five dollars (\$75.00)

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the 186

He is indebted to Sutler, dollars.

Given in duplicates at Memph. Tenn this 15th day of December 1864

J. M. Sturdy

Asst. Surgeon U.S. in charge. Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, etc., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

Piquette, Augustus
Co *K*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8588234	28
2	8588322	29
3	8588423	30
4	8588449	31
5	8588579	32
6	8588641	33
7	8588769	34
8	8588769	35
9	8588827	36
10	8588827	37
11	8588931	38
12	8588979	39
13	8589027	40
14	8589070	41
15	8589123	42
16	8589168	43
17	8589206	44
18	8589244	45
19	8589282	46
20	8589318	47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

P

33

Mo.

Augustus Cigarette
Pvt., Co. *K*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo, Sept. 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept. 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 22*, 1862

Where *St. Louis, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. N. Reed

P

33

Mo.

Augustus Pigette

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

D.

33

Mo.

Augustus Pijeeke

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Reed.

(1862)

Copy

P.

33

Mo.

Augustus Pijette

Private, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

P.

33

Mo.

Augustus Pigette
Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. H. Reed

P.

33

Mo.

Augustus Pigette

Private, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

2

33

Mo.

August 1st

2d, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

W. H. Wright

Capt

33

Mo.

James H. White

2nd, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *3rd* *1st* *2nd*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

33

Mo.

Augustus P. Pitt
Pt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Aug 15/63

33

Mo.

August Hight

Det., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr. Hight*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

W. Hight

00000

33

Mo.

Reg't 4th Mo. Inf.
1st, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

33

Mo.

Augustus Pijette

pr, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Alch & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Javis

P

33

Mo.

Augustus Piquette

Pr, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

P

33

Mo.

Augustus Pigette

Priv, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Smith
Capt

P

33

Mo.

Augustus P. Little

priv, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(240)

Janis

P

33

Mo.

Augustus Pette

pr, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Nashville Tenn*
since Dec 14/64.

Book mark:

(258)

Lewis
Capped

P

33

Mo.

Augustus Pyette
Plt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

A. A. Hitch

Copyright

JP

33

Mo.

Augustus Pyette
Plt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 25. Apr., 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Hitch

DP

33

Mo.

August Pigette

RA, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

L. A. Pitcher

Capt.

JP

33

Mo.

Augustus P. Pigette
Pvt., Co. No., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo., St. Louis Mo., Aug. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 10, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 31, 1864*, drawn since \$ *49⁹³/₁₀₀*

Due soldier \$ *3²⁶/₁₀₀*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25⁰⁰/₁₀₀*; due \$ *75⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for gun & acc't.
retained \$6.00.*

Book mark: _____

Chas. Fitch.

Pitcher, Payless G.
Co *F*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8583963	26
2	8583052	27
3	8583139	28
4	8583224	29
5	8583307	30
6	8583377	31
7	8583452	32
8	8583523	33
9	8583584	34
10	8583643	35
11	8583702	36
12	8583758	37
13	8583810	38
14	8583864	39
15	8583912	40
16	8583960	41
17	8584004	42
18	8584049	43
19	8584091	44
20	8584134	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

33

Mo.

Baylies G. Pitcher

Pat, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Aged 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. No. Sept 3, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862

Where St Joseph, Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

P

33

Mo.

Charles E. Pitcher

Plt

, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Williams

33

Mo.

Bayless Pitcher

Plt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Williams

9

33

Mo.

Rayless E. Pitcher

Co., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Williams

Q 1

33

Mo.

Rayless & Pitcher

Capt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Williams

9

33

Mo.

Rayless S. Pitcher

Pvt

, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

P

33

Mo.

Bayless G. Pitcher

Priv., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. K.

P

33

Mo.

Bayless G. Pitcher

Prvt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

P

33

Mo.

Bayles & Pitcher

Port, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wark

P

33

Mo.

Bayless & Pitcher

Pvt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

P

33

Mo.

Bayless G. Pitcher

Pvt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wart

J.

33

Mo.

Payless G. Pitcher

P.P., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. + Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(1864)

Leip
Capt.

Payless G. Pitcher

Lat, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Sent to Post Hospital
Vicksburg, Miss May
29: 1864.*

Book mark:

Leis

D

33

Mo.

Paylep. G. Fletcher

Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

In U.S. General
Hospital at Jefferson
Barracks, St.
Louis, Mo. Since
July 31st 1864.

Book mark:

Lib

J.

33

Mo.

Payles G. Pitcher

Atty., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Nov.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Sent to Genl.
Frank Jefferson
Barnes, sick
July 31. 64.*

Book mark:.....

Leib

S. D.

33

Mo.

Wayles G. Litcher

Ex, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leitch
Capt

C

33

Mo.

Bayless B. Pitcher

Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

Captain

P

33

Mo.

Bayless G. Pitcher

Priv., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

P

33

Mo.

Bayless H. Pitcher

Pvt

, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Trade

P

33

Mo.

Boyles H. Pitcher

Or Co. 3 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo. Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1865.

Last paid to Jul 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 3, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 87

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 98

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Marks.

Pittman, Daniel

Co *A*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Capital | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8584214	25
2	8584349	27
3	8584312	28
4	8584461	29
5	8584168	30
6	8584666	31
7	8584682	32
8	8584717	33
9	8584786	34
10	8584854	35
11	8584919	36
12	8584987	37
13	8585052	38
14	8585116	39
15	8585179	40
16	8585241	41
17	8585302	42
18	8585360	43
19	8585415	44
20	8585458	45
21	8585523	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

P

33

Mo.

Daniel Pittman

Cpl., Co. *G*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Clinton, Mo., Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

He ...

P

33

Mo.

Daniel Pittman

Pos, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5th Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: From 8th Corp'l
to Recpt Sept
Sept 15th

Book mark:

(255)

Wm. J. Pittman

P

33

Mo.

Daniel Pittman
Bvt, Co G, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

for Sept 5 - Oct 31, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. Sept 15, 1862.

How employed Cook

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Received no muster

allowance pay \$13-

Book mark :

Hark

Mo.

Per Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Geo D Allen, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Registered at Salem

Nov. 2, 1862

Book mark:

Manner

C | 33 | Mo.

* Daniel Pittman

Pl, Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated for May, 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov 2, 1862

Where Salem Mo

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Returned to Regt.
Mar. 29-63

* Name cancelled

Book mark:

Fuller

P

33

Mo.

Daniel Pittman

Pvt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned from

Sebastian, pinned back
muster

Book mark:.....

Hammer

P

33

Mo.

Daniel Pittman

Pvt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2^d April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from Nov 2^d 1862, until Nov 29, 1863.

Book mark:

P

33

Mo.

Daniel Pittman

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave from Nov. 2, 1862,
to March 29, 1863.

Restored to duty from
March 29, 1863, under the
President's Proclamation,
by order of Maj. Gen.
Crentiss, of June 27, 1863.

Book mark:

(258)

Humphreys

P

33

Mo.

Daniel Pittman
Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without

leave from Nov. 2 '62
to March 29, 1863.

Restored to duty from
March 29, 1863 under
the President's Proclama-
tion, by order of
Maj.-Gen. Prentiss
of June 27, 1863.

Book mark:

(345)

Humphreys

Capt.

P

33

Mo.

Daniel Pittman

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from Nov. 2, 1862, to March 29, 1863.

Restored to duty from March 29, 1863 under the President's Proclamation by order of Maj. Gen. Prentiss of June 27, 1863

Book mark:

Humphreys

P

33

Mo.

Daniel Pittman

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866)

Humphreys

P

33

Mo.

Daniel Pittman

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James F. Hays

P

33

Mo.

Daniel Pittman

Co. G, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

I

33

Mo.

Daniel Litterman

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded at Yellow Bayou*
May 12, 1864. Absent on sick
leave. Transportation
provided for. Vicksburg
to Paris - due for same \$ 1.35

Book mark:

P

33

Mo.

Daniel Pittman

Pres., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for transportation \$660

Book mark:

Wilson

3

33

Mo.

Samuel Pittman

Chri., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Octo.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due U. S. for transportation \$6.60*

Book mark:

Wilson

7 | 33 | | **Mo.**

Daniel Pittman

Pvt., Co. G., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P

33

Mo.

Amiel Pittman

P, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pittman

P

33

Mo.

Daniel Pittman

P, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paid

P

33

Mo.

Curriel Pittman

P, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

P

33

Mo.

Daniel Teltman

P, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 11, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 22 1/2 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 45 100

Remarks: C

Book mark: _____

Pittman Daniel

P, Co. G, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A.G.O. Mch. 20/83.

Accepted as referring
to Daniel Pittman,
Pvt. G 33 Mo. Inf.

W. Parker
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

See endorsement.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Daniel Pittman

David Pittman

Pvt. Company G

33 Regiment of Mo.

Volunteers at the battle of

Bayou de la Pique, La.

May 18, 1864.

Mr. Webb:

Lists show
David Pittman, Pvt.
G 33 Mo. Inf. May
1864.

Is he identical with
Daniel Pittman.
Same co. & regt?

Scut.
Gr D. Div. (B
Mch. 17/83

No other name comes that
this report can give other
than Daniel Pittman
Wounded May 18. 64.
at Yellow Bayou.

3. 18. 83 R/1

See outside.
CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Daniel David Pittman*
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *G*, Regiment, *33^d*
Arm, *Inftry.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *Bayou De Glaize, La.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded- thumb shot off.*
Date of casualty, *May 18, 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
3 Brigade, *1* Division, *16* Corps, dated _____
(*Index 50th No. 14.*)

L. A. Bennett
Nov. 20, 1883. Clerk.

Thomson Perry G
Co *B*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		27	
3	<i>See Thomson Perry G</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

1078
Hemmons, Perry G.
Co *D*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8577-993	57
2	8578-176	57
3	8578-177	58
4	8578-262	59
5	8579-094	60
6		61
7		62
8		63
9		64
10		65
11		66
12		67
13		68
14		69
15		70
16		71
17		72
18		73
19		74
20		75
21		76
22		77
23		78
24		79
25		80

Book Mark:

See also

P

33

Mo.

Perry C. Permon

Pvt., Co. *D*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Forton Parach. Mo. Aug 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 18*, 1862.

Where *Jeff. City*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

P

83

Mo.

Perry G. Summers
Sergeant, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Muster in to Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Pay due from Enlistment
Stoppage \$103.00 Advanced Money
paid by Maj. Atkinson*

Book mark:

Michael

P

33

Mo.

Perry G. Olemmons

Priv., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

P

33

Mo.

Perry G. Simmons

Priv., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wid. Reg. Hospital Helena
Ark. Jan. 25-1863.

Book mark:

Michaels

Copied

P

33

Mo.

Perry G Plemons

Pvt, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to as pay 3/3, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died at Helena Ark

Jan 28 63

Book mark : _____

Wm H. H.

Mumious R. G.

P., Co. B, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

"B" 17167
CASUALTY SHEET

No. 77

J. C. Hummons

Private of Company B

33 Regiment of Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Jan 28 1863

Final Statement forwarded
2^d Auditor Mar. 20 63

COMPARED WITH
AND C. REFILED BY
ROLLS.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: J. G. Hummons
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 33
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Congestion in brain.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan. 28, 1868

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hosp. Kansas Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Rep. of deceased Sol.
Nov. 3, 1868

REMARKS.

A. B. Gilman.

Clerk.

Private John

Co *E*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8575870	26
2	8575873	27
3	8583418	28
4	8583487	29
5	8583529	30
6	8583537	31
7	8583621	32
8	8583670	33
9	8583616	34
10	8576224	35
11	8582855	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | 33 | Mo.

John Plute

Appears with rank of Private on
Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 33 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
St. Louis Mo, Jan. 20th, 1864.

Where born Leiga Inland

Age 26 years; occupation Seaman

When enlisted Jan. 20th, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Jan. 23rd, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty \$60⁰⁰ from \$2⁰⁰

Residence 1st Cav. Regt. 7th Ward

Book mark:

Heinrich

P

23

Mo.

John Plute.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *33* Reg't Missouri *Left* Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Jan 29 1864.

Where born *Sligo Ireland*

Age *26* years; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *Jan. 23*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *flaird*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *60*^{*00*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *240*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Where credited *1st Regt West*

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Fleming

P

33

Mo.

John Plute

Crit., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Company
as recruit from Depot
Feb. 11, 1864.

Book mark:

Valentine

C

33

Mo.

John Plute

Pr., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McCl. Ap.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

P

33

Mo.

John Plute

Pvt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lammack

P

33

Mo.

John Plute

Pvt

, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 month
lost \$1.55. Due him 2 & 3
months of 300 bounty
paid to recruits & not
paid before

Book mark:

Lammack

90

33

Mo.

John Plute

Co. E, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 7 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due him 2⁰³ tent*
of 300 bounty Due & S.
for knapsack & belt
plate lost 1.75

Book mark:

Cammack

P

33

Mo.

John Plute

Plute

Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at St Louis
Stoppage one knapsack
one haversack one canteen 32

Book mark:

Gamma

P 193

Mo.

John Plute

Cot., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Near Lawrenceburg Tenn. Dec. 31, 1864

Deserted:

When Dec 31, 1864

Where St Louis Mo

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Left Regt. Nov. 23/64

Was in Battle of Tupelo

July 14 & 15/64

Book mark:

Fuller

Q | 33

| **Mo.**

John Plute

Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Clifton Tenn. Dec. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Nov. 24, 1864.

Where While on furlough

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks Reported as a deserter
Dec. 10-64

Book mark : _____

Fuller

P

33

Mo.

John Plute

Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pks. Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from St. Louis, Mo, Nov 24/64

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

Plute John

, Co. 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster is made, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Plute ^{disting}
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am 26 years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Saint Louis, Missouri
 the 23^d day of January 1864
John Plute
Recruit

33 Inf
 No. _____
John Plute
 Volunteered at St Louis Mo.
January 1864,
 By C. C. Manwaring for
33^d Regiment of Mo. Vol
Residence
1st Cong Dist 7th Ward
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

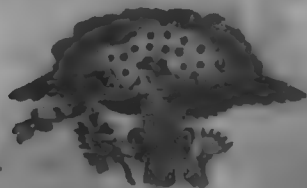
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____ that the _____
 child _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Saint Louis

I, *John Plute* born in *Sligo*
in the State of *Ireland* aged *26* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *23^d* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Plute* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis Mo.
on *23^d* day of *January* 1864. } *John + Plute*
Before *Chas. H. Mann* } *most*
Capt. 2^d Dist. Mo. *John Joseph Potter*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. Moore
Prof. Genl. 2^d Dist. Mo.
acting EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Plute*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *Flawed* complexion, is *5* feet
6 inches high.

Chas. H. Mann
Capt. 2^d Dist. Mo.
Regiment of *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. N. N.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *33^d*, Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on
the *23^d* day of *January* 1864, at *St. Louis Mo.*

Chas. H. Mann
Capt. 2^d Dist. Mo.
and Capt. J. D. Moore

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Plute desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 31st day of January 1864
Witness: John Plute John Plute
mark

No. 10
John Plute
Volunteered at Saint Louis Mo
January 1864.
By C. C. Manuaring for
33rd Regiment of Mo. Vols
1st Cong. Dist. - 9th Mass
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____.

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 7422)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Saint Louis

I, John Plute

born in Illig.

in the State of Ireland

aged 26 years,

and by occupation a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 23rd

day of January

1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Plute do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St Louis Mo

this 23rd day of January 1864

John + Plute

Before: Wm Mar 2nd Dist Mo

Joseph Potter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. D. Morse

Asst Surgt 2nd Dist Mo

acting EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Plute

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high.

Wm Mar 2nd Dist Mo

Volunteer

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____

the 23rd day of January, 1864, at Saint Louis Mo

33rd

Regiment of Missouri

Volunteer, on

Wm Mar 2nd Dist Mo

Portell, David

Co. *I*, **33** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8586916	26
2	8586998	27
3	8587082	28
4	8587154	29
5	8587282	30
6	8587301	31
7	8587376	32
8	8587451	33
9	8587510	34
10	8587510	35
11	8587636	36
12	8587693	37
13	8587748	38
14	8587801	39
15	8587855	40
16	8587904	41
17	8587950	42
18	8587995	43
19	8588052	44
20	8588101	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

33

Mo.

David Portell

Bt. Co. I

, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beinton Barracks Mo. Sep 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sep 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1862.

Where Potosi Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Paid \$27. (12. Re-
mune & \$25. Bounty.)

Book mark:

J. Merchant

P

33

Mo.

David Portell

Port, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5th Am 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Albrecht

(250)

Applied

P

33

Mo.

David Portell

Out

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Dec

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Paid \$13. aduan pay
\$25 aduan Bounty

Book mark:

J. M. M. M. M. M.

(258)

Copy

P

33

Mo.

Daniel Portell

At

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Merchant

P

33

Mo.

David Portell

But, ca I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(753)

(copied)

P

33

Mo.

David Portell

Plt

, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 20 Cpl

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Capt

P

33

Mo.

David Portell

Pvt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

P

33

Mo.

David Postell

Pvt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

P

33

Mo.

David Portell

Pt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

P

33

Mo.

David Postell

Pvt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Walker

(1863)

Copy

P | 33 | Mo.

David Postell

Pt, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

P

33

Mo.

David Bartlett

Pvt

, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

P

33

Mo.

David Portell

Plt

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherish

(1864)

0. 1864

P

33

Mo.

David Portell

Port, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherish

P

33

Mo.

David Portell

Port, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
With Ammunition Train

Book mark:

Scherich

P

33

Mo.

David Portell

Priv

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schierich

(268)

App'd

P

33

Mo.

David Postell

Pri., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

P

33

Mo.

David Postell

Pri

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

P

33

Mo.

David Pontell

Pri., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Discharged June 15/64
in consequence of disability
Due us for C & B. E. \$1.00

Book mark:

O. Moore

P

33

Mo.

David Postell

Pri., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 21, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$28.18

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25.00; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged at Selma

Mo June 15/65, on Surgeon's
certificate of disability

Book mark: _____

O. H. Moore

Portell
P. Co. I.

David

33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Selma Alabama

May 23^d 1865
7061 1st Div 16th A.C. 1865.

Rumelt S. J.
Capt Comdg 1st 33rd Mo Vols

Requests the discharge of
Private David Portell 1st 33rd
Mo Vols on Surgeons
certificate of disability.

D 5-8707 9 16. A.C. 1865
(Three (3) enclosures)

Received in 1st Div 16th A.C. May 24th 1865.

Hd Qrs. 33rd Mo. Vols.

Selma Ala May 23/65

Respectfully forwarded and
recommended

M. H. Heath
Lt Col Comdg Regt

Mid. Quarter 3rd Brig 16th A.C.

Selma Ala. May 24th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

W. R. Marshall

Col. 7th Minn. Vols.

Comdg the Brigade

Hd Qrs 1st Division 16th A.C.

Selma Ala May 24th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded.

J. M. Cuthbert

Brig Genl Comdg

1
Selma Ala May 23^d 1865

Major J. Hough

A. A. Genl 16th A. C.

Sir

I have the honor to act for
the discharge of Private David Postell Co "I" 33^d
Mo Vols Infy on Surgeons Certificate of disability
which please find herewith inclosed. Said soldier
has been unfit for duty and under treatment in
hospital for the past 90 days.

The Company Records were left at Nashville
Tenn but are now being forwarded to the regiment
and on their arrival, his final statements will
be furnished.

Very respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

S. B. Burnett

Capt - Comd'g I Co

33^d Mo Inf Vols

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or assistant of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *i. e.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and responsibility, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

For 12th Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to use particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, gonorrhea, alcohol, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward three copies to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not ordered to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander of officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the commander, the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of them down to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

140

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

David Porter

Private Co. *B*

33rd Regt of *Mo*

*Ad. Dis. 16th Army Corps
Montgomery Ala May 29th/65
To be discharged.*

*By Order of
Major General J. Smith
J. Hough
Acting Surg. Genl.*

7361

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

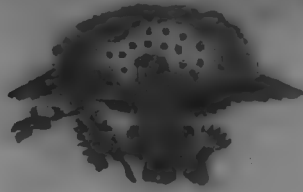
*Adjutant General's Office.
July. 19. 1865,
Duplicate sent the Pension Office*

Received (A. G. Office) 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



David Portell a Private of Captain Isaac S.
Co Company, (E) of the Thirty Third Regiment of the United States
Infy. Mo. Vol. was enlisted by P. Anderson of
the Regiment of at Polasi Missouri
on the Twenty first day of August, 1862, to serve Three years; he was born
in Washington Co. in the State of Missouri, is Twenty nine
years of age, Six feet eight inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Miner. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* In consequence of chronic
Diarrhoea contracted in the service of the United States

STATION: Selma Ala

DATE: May 18th 1865

Isaac A. Balch

1st Lieut. Cal. Co. 3rd Mo. Vol.
Commanding Company. "B"

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said David Portell private
of Captain Isaac S. Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of Chronic Diarrhoea and Anasarca

Contracted since enlistment
Sign of disability three fourths (3/4)
Unfit for service

Joseph B. Anderson
S. M. D. M. D. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Fifteenth day of June, 1865, at Selma Alabama.

N. C. Heath
Lieut Colonel

Commanding the Reg't.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Turn G. L. Ford County Washington State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—FEB.]

[DUPLICATE.]

Original on personal examination
 signed and dated
 by your officer in person
 W. H. V. 16th Apr. 1865

Porter, Washington J.

Co *I*, 33 Missouri Inf.

2^d Lieutenant | *2^d Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8575546	26
2	8586937	27
3	8587022	28
4	8587167	29
5	8587189	30
6	8587259	31
7	8587397	32
8	8588658	33
9	2682-25-1875	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark

7232 up 1880
2682-25-1875

See also

220

P

33

Mo.

M. J. Porter

2nd, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5th Am 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left sick near
Rolla Oct 17th

Enrollment out given

Book mark:

(256)

J. M. Merchant

U. S. A.

P

33

Mo.

Washington J. Porter

2 Lt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Am & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

P

33

Mo.

Washington J. Porter

2^d Lt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. McIntosh

P

33

Mo.

W. J. Porter

2 Lt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

P

33

Mo.

Washington J. Porter

2^d Lt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: L

Book mark:

J. Merchant

P

33

Mo.

W. J. Porter

2^d, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Resigned*

*Resignation accepted
to take effect May 25th
1863.*

Book mark:

C. J. Walker

(256)

Q. 1712

P

33

Mo.

Washington Porter

2d, Co. *F*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo Aug 10, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Resigned May 28/63*

Book mark:

Ed. Moore

P. 33. Mr.

Washington J. Porter,
2d Lt, Co I 32 Regt Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7232. V.S. 1880, with
2682. V.S. 1875.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 17, 1880.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the

grade of 2d Lieutenant

Co. I, 32 Regiment Missouri Inf.

to take effect from Sept. 5, 1862, and

to fill an original vacancy.

Service also alleged
in 43d Missouri Infantry.

Porter Washington J

2 Lico. 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5-

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. E. C.
Duty	Transportation

Special orders to
Major Gen and Genl
In Field near Vicksburg
May 25 1863

Porter Jr J

Headquarters, Department of the Tennessee,
In Field Near Vicksburg Miss May 25th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No.

Enter

The Resignation of 2nd Lieut. Washington J. Porter
33rd Regiment Missouri Infantry Volunteers is hereby
accepted, to take effect this day.

Recorded

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

W. H. Adams

This Officer Certifies in the Order of his resignation
That he is not indebted to the United States. Assistant Adjutant General.
That he has no government property.
That he has not been absent without leave: and
That he was last paid by Major Mitchell to cash at Feb 27th 1863.

C. O. 33rd Regt Missouri Infy. Col.

Thos Maj. Gen. Chas. C. Cleveland,

Head Quarters Dept of the Tennessee
For Field near Vicksburg, Miss.
May 23rd 1863—

Special Orders)
No 141. } (Extract)

13. . The resignations of the following named
officers are hereby accepted to take effect this
day

2^d Lieut Washington Porter, Missouri Infy Tols.

By order of
Maj Genl U. S. Grant
(Signed) J. A. Rawlins
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Act

Recd. A.G.O. (5) Aug 12/67

Run N^o 2^d side May 5th 1883

Received by G. C. May 25 1863

Helena Arkansas

May 4th 1863.

Lieut S E Day

Acty Asst 33^d Mo. Vol.

Sir

I hereby tender my

immediate and unconditional resignation for the following reasons To wit.

I The situation of my family resulting from the protracted disability of my wife rendering unfit to take proper care of my children is such as to require my immediate presence at home.

II The condition of my financial affairs resulting from an amount of unsettled business is such that in order to save some losses it is absolutely necessary that I should return to my home immediately. Therefore respectfully ask to be relieved from duty.

I certify on honor that I have no government property in my possession, and that I am not indebted to the Government of the U.S.

I was last paid by Maj Mitchell to the 28th day of February 1863. and have not been absent from my command without proper authority since that time.

Respectfully Your Obedt. Servt.

Washington J Porter

2^d Lieut 33^d Mo. Vol.

(W)

Copy to Auditor, and to the Adj. Gen. 4. 9. 63.

L. Porter
33rd St

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Washington J. Parker

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 33

Arm Infy

Casualty Res'd

Day 25, Month May, Year 63

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 140 Penn.

Remarks _____

SEH
Clerk.

W. J. Porter
2nd Lieut

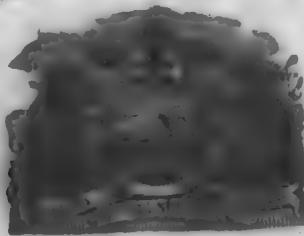
33rd Reg^t Mo. Vols.

mustered July 28/62.

Oct 1862. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
Archives Division, M. A. O.

1862. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Muster & Disbursement
for the 33rd Reg^t Mo. Vols. The book was formerly
in the Archives Division, M. A. O.
with the records of the 33rd Reg^t Mo. Vols.
Service of Mo.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,



ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis 23 July

1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

W J Porter

has this day been appointed from these Head Quarters

a Second Lieutenant in the 33^d

Regiment Infantry Missouri Volunteers, in accordance
with General Order No. 75. War Department
current copies.

M. H. H. H.

Acting Adjutant General.

E. J. Price

5th Mo. Infantry
U. S. Mustered Officer.

18082
Potter, Elijah

Co *B*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8577994	26
2	8578103	27
3	8579091	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

33

Mo.

Elijah Potter

Pvt., Co. D., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Paradies, Aug. 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 10, 1862.

Where Syracuse

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

P

33

Mo.

Elijah Potter

Private, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from *March* to *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Died Oct. 15 '62 Rolla Mo.
Congestion Brain. Recd \$12.00
Advance pay by Maj. Ackerson
& \$25.00 Bounty.*

Book mark:

Michael

P

33

Mo.

Eli^h Patten
Priv., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bks Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died at Rolla

Mo Oct 15 / 62

Adv. pay \$13.00

Given with Potter

Book mark: _____

Issued by comp.

A. B. H. Jr.

Potter Elijah

B, Co. B, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

-----|----- Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A28

J

702

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1
Chas. Potter
Private of Company "B"
33 Regiment of Ma

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Oct 15/62.
Wounded & lost a leg
received 20 shels
Apr 28/63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: E. Potter
Rank: Priv Company: B Regiment: 55
Arm: Inf State: Mo
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Longest of Pain

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Hudson

¹⁵
DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 15/62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Rolla Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Regt H. S. Phelps
Vol 2 1862

REMARKS.

Wm St Elliott
Clerk.

Potter Joseph

Co A, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Casual

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8576664	2
2	8576753	7
3	8576846	8
4	8576878	9
5	8576966	10
6	8577035	11
7	8577110	12
8	8577176	13
9	8577244	14
10	8577305	15
11	8577363	16
12	8575968	17
13	8577416	18
14	8577471	19
15	8577526	20
16	8577579	21
17	8577632	22
18	8577684	23
19	8577736	24
20	8577782	25
21	8577825	26
22		27
23		28
24		29
25		30

Book Mark:

See also

P

33

Mo.

Joseph Potter

Co. A

, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cent. Bk. Co. Aug 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 5, 1862

Where

Warrensburg

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

P

33

Mo.

Joseph Potter

Pvt, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 29 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(855)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

P

33

Mo.

Joseph Polter

Polter

, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

P

33

Mo.

Joseph Potter

1st Capt, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from the ranks
Feb'y 13, 1863.

Book mark:

Sam'l A. Armstrong

P

33

Mo.

Joseph Potter

1st Corp., Co. A., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

P

33

Mo.

Joseph Potter

1st Corp., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armistead

P | 33 | Mo.

Joseph Potter

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

P | 33 | Mo.

Joseph Potter

1st Lieut, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Suppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holeman

P

33

Mo.

Joseph Potter

1st Reg't, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1863

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 1

Joseph Potter

1st Lieut, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed to go to Missouri on recruiting service by Special Order No. of Major General Furbush

Book mark:

Holcomb

33

Mo.

Joseph Potter

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Details for recruiting service Nov 28/63 by Special Order no 309 Maj Gen. Sherburne.

Book mark:

Holcomb

D

33

Mo.

Joseph Potter
Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Station St Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed on recruit-
ing Service by S. A. No. 300
at Memphis Nov.
28th 1863. from Maj. Gen.
Hurlbut - Assigned
to duty by S. A. No. 37. dated
St. Louis Mo. Dec 7. 1863.
(over)

Book mark:

J. Walker

APR. 18

8575968

278974

from Col. Alexander ;
Supt. Recruiting Service
for Mo.

P

33

Mo.

Joseph Patter
Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detained for*
recruiting service
Nov-28/1863

Book mark: _____

Harper

P

33

Mo.

Joseph Potter

Sergeant, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detailed for
Recruiting Service
Apr-28, 1863 by
S. C. No 300 Maj Gen.
Haulbut

Book mark:

Harper

33

Mo.

Joseph Potter

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen.
Hosp Memphis,
since about May,
1864

Book mark:

Harper

P

33

Mo.

Joseph Potter

Corp, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen'l
Harp. Memphis
since May 1, 1864

Book mark:

Harper

C

33

Mo.

Joseph Potter

Company, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Gen'l
Hosp Memphis
since May 1 1864*

Book mark:

Harper

D

33

Mo.

Joseph Potter
Private, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. S.
Captain

P

33

Mo.

Joseph Pott

Private, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cutts
Capt.

D

33

Mo.

Joseph Potter

1st Capt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 J.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leary

D

33

Mo.

Joseph Potter

Capt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Butte, Banard's Mo., Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 24⁶⁹ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27⁴⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Due U. S. \$ 6.00 for 1

Gun & belt accoutrements

Retained

Book mark:

Butte
Copper

Potter

A, Co.

Joseph

33

Reg't

1st Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Cairo, Ill.,

Dec 28th 64

1864

Order No. 1095

Requisition of

Joseph Potter
Co. "A" 33rd Mo. Inf. Vol
for self and (1) one man

From Cairo, Ill.,

To New Albany Ind

Nature of Service,

To report to regt
for duty per order of E. L. Strode
Sur. in charge of Washington
U. S. Genl Hospit Memphis Tenn
Dec 26th 1864

For George T. Potts
Potts, George T.

Co *D*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8580433	26
2	8580510	27
3	8580556	28
4	8580647	29
5	8580735	30
6	8580806	31
7	8580887	32
8	8580961	33
9	8581030	34
10	8581097	35
11	8581160	36
12	8581222	37
13	8581283	38
14	8581344	39
15	8581403	40
16	8581500	41
17	8581700	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P |

33

Mo.

George S. Potts
Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Aug 25, 1862

Muster-in to date

Aug 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1862

Where Lincoln

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Arnold

P |

33

| Mo.

George L. Potts
Ali., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 5 to Nov 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Pay due from*
Enlistment

Book mark: _____

H. E. Amos

P

33

Mo.

George J. Potts
6th Corp, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corp.
Dec. 6/62 vice clerk
promoted by S. A.
No. 36 from Col. file

Book mark:

(H. C. Arnold)

P

33

Mo.

George S. Potts

5th *Corp*, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

P |

33

| Mo.

George S. Potts

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

~~is~~ dated *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

P

33

Mo.

George C. Potts

6th Corp. Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Arnold

P

33

Mo.

George J. Potts

Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

J. H. Potts

Copy

P

33

Mo.

George T. Potts

Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Hunt

P

33

Mo.

George T. Potts.

Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P

33

Mo.

George I. Potts

Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: One Ord. Deft.
loss of Rifle appendage.
p. 86.

Book mark:

(366)

J. H. Stewart

Clk

P

33

Mo.

George I. Pells

Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. 7 Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due Ord. Dept. for
Ord. last p. 62.

Book mark:

(360)

J. H. Stewart

Appoint.

P

33

Mo.

George T. Potter

Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Stop. for 1 Card Box
Belt & 1 lb. B. & C. Plate
Lost 60 cts.*

Book mark:

(186)

Castling

Copy

D

33

Mo.

Margaret P. Potter

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fastidious

P

33

Mo.

George T Potts

Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Castling

D

33

Mo.

George T. Potts
Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
our Camp, Memphis
Tenn. since Sept 2/64

Book mark:

Estuary

P

33

Mo.

George T. Potts
Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action
at Nashville Tenn.
Dec. 16/64. Due Q.M.
Sept. for 1 canteen &
1 Haversack.

Book mark:

Castling

C

33

Mo.

George S. Petts
Capt. D., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Clinton, Mo. Aug. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks Killed in action at
Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 16/64

Book mark: _____

Cooke

Potto Geo J

P, Co. 10, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf

..... 1 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Marital Records

Letters of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Medical Sheet

Confinement

Extracts

Death or Effects

Section

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

ty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

12256

Mr. F. Potts
Camp. Co. D,
33rd Mo. Inf.
Qued
Dec. 16/64

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
COLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apr 22, 1868

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Geo. F. Cotts was enrolled on the 18
day of Aug., 1862, at Linn, Mo.
in Company D, 33 Regiment of Mo. Inf.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 30
day of Aug., 1862, at Benton Post, Mo.
in Company D, 33 Regiment of Mo. Inf.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Mustered Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the
months of Nov. & Dec., 1864, he is reported
Killed in action at Nashville,
Tenn., Dec. 16, 1864. "A. A. Genl."

Chas. F. Buck

A. A. Genl.

W. H. H.

Touhey, John

Co. *C*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2		22	
3	<i>See Touhey, John</i>	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	
26		46	
27		47	
28		48	
29		49	
30		50	

Pracht, Christian

Co *D*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8580511	26
2	8580605	27
3	8580645	28
4	8580773	29
5	8580856	30
6	8580925	31
7	8580999	32
8	8581054	33
9	8581131	34
10	8581194	35
11	8581256	36
12	8581314	37
13	8581375	38
14	8581434	39
15	8581487	40
16	8581539	41
17	8581589	42
18	8581636	43
19	8581686	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

33

Mo.

Christian Pracht

Pri., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 to Nov 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Pay due from*
Enlistment

Book mark:

(345)

L. E. Ansel

Copy

P

33

Mo.

Christian Pracht

Pr., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Has rec'd no
pay or bounty*

Book mark:

(335)

L. E. Arnold

P

33

Mo.

Christian Pracht

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Convalescent
Camp Helena Ark.
Feb. 24/63

Enrolled Sept 26 2
at Louisiana & order
Sept 13. 22 at St. Louis
(Ors. for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

P | **33** | **Mo.**

Christian Pracht

Pri., Co. D., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

(R50)

(copy)

P

33

Mo.

Christian Pracht

Pri..., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Arnold

P

33

Mo.

Christian Pacht

Pt, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. M.

P

33

Mo.

Christian Pracht

Pt

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Pracht

P

33

Mo.

Christian Pracht

Pracht, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(216)

J. H. Stewart

Copy

P

33

Mo.

Christian Pucht

Pt....., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*....., 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350)

J. M. Stewart

Copyist

P

33

Mo.

Christian Probst

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(335)

Copyright

P

33

Mo.

Christian Pracht

Pracht, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(333)

Christian Pracht

Copyist

P

33

Mo.

Christian Pracht

Co. D, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(118)

Christian Pracht

Copy 101

P

33

Mo.

Christian Asch

Art., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(345)

Asst. Surg.

33

Mo.

Christian Pracht

It, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

Castling

P

33

Mo.

Christian Pracht

Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ab. sick at
Knoxville Tenn. since
Dec. 15/64.

Book mark:

Easterling

P.

33

Mo.

Christian Racht

Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 7 Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Count six at

Wichville, Tenn. since
Dec. 15/64

Book mark:

Doole

P.

33

Mo.

Christian Pracht

Pvt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks Absent sick at
Nashville, Tenn. since
Dec. 15 764

Book mark:

Coone

P.

33

Mo.

Christian Pracht
Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Nashville, Tenn. since
Dec. 15/64

Book mark:

Cover

Cop

33

Mo.

Christian Crack

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Enter Discharge, *Aug 10*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 10*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 9*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *43 80* 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27 57* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *22* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Cooke

Pracht, Christian

P, Co. 20, 33 Reg't Mo

5

Enclosures.

ed Cards

urial Records

erta. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

ed. Certificates

Enlistment ppo 2

Other papers relating to—

2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

mission to Hosp'l

ualty Sheet (Officer's)

onfinement

contracts

th or Effects

erctions

exchange from Hosp'l

exchange from Service

ity

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 74234

Name Christian Krocht

Age 42 Nativity Germany

Married or Single Married

Residence St. Louis, Mo.

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative } Sophia Krocht
St. Louis, Mo.

Rank Priv. Co. D. Regiment 33rd Mo.

When admitted June 5, 1864.

From what service Cumberland Nash

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Jefferson G. B.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

(HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.)

Port. Steamer
Ensign Captain
June 11/5

RESULT AND DATE.

Transit
St Louis
June 11

Hospital Number. 3496. (5113)

Name. Christian Pracht

Age. 42 Nativity. Germany

Married or Single. Married

Residence. St. Louis, Mo.

Post Office address of } Sophia Pracht

wife or nearest relative, } St. Louis, Mo.

Rank. Priv. Co. D. Regt. 13th Mo. Inf.

When admitted June 16th 1865

From what source. Soldier's certificate

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state extent, seat and

character of wound or injury.)

(Convalescing from
this Hospital

Marine G. I.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

At

By means of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Red^d to Duty Aug 3^d 1865.

S.S.A.

2348.

C.N

auto drive

Ward 1

14234

Transf. from
Nashville
S. P. BROWN A. Q. M.

June 3 1865

Office Supt and Med Dir Genl Hospital
Nashville Tenn June 3rd 1865

Priv Christian Pracht Co Q. 33rd Missouri
Infy Vols is hereby transferred from
Cumberland USA Genl Hospital Nashville
Tenn. to Jefferson USA Genl Hospital
Jeffersonville Ind.

By Order of the Asst Surgeon General USA
B. L. Hoey

Surgeon US Vols
In absence of Supt and Med Dir Hospital

Priv Christian Pracht Co Q. 33rd Missouri
Cumberland Hospital

J.B.H.

20/8.

C.A.

Page 440.

Porcupine

Office Supt and Med Dir Genl Hospital
Nashville Tenn June 3. 1865

Priv Christian Pracht Co D. 33rd Missouri
Infy Vols is hereby transferred from
Cumberland USA General Hospital Nashville
Tenn to Jefferson USA Genl Hospital
Jeffersonville Ind

By Order of the Asst Surgeon General USA
B L Hoovey

Surgeon US Vols.

In answer of

Supt and Med Dir Hospital

Surgeon in Charge
Jefferson USA Genl Hospital
Jeffersonville Ind

H. 234/8. C. H.
 Jefferson Jeff. Keath,
 Jeffersonville, Ind.
 Apl. 20th 1860.

Soldainth, M.,
 Surgeon U. S. Army
 in charge.

Remains transferred from Gen.
 Keath, Nashville, Tenn.,
 of Christian Pracht, Co.
 1433. D. 7/16 1865.

Respectfully referred
 to Surg. H. P. Stearns
 U. S. A. Supt. Cent. Hosp.
 Nashville Tenn. who will
 cause this patient to be
 examined and if found
 a proper subject trans-
 ferred "by order of the
 Asst. Surg. Gen." as herein
 requested. This paper to be returned
 1434. D. 7/16 1865.

H. 234. C. H. 1434. D. 7/16 1865.
 E. B. No.
 Office Supt. and Med. Dir. U. S. Gen. Hospital,
 Nashville, Tenn., 1865.

Respectfully referred to
 14234.
 at June 5

This paper to be returned, with report of action.
 B. L. Hovey
 Surgeon U. S. Army
 Supt. and Med. Dir. U. S. Gen. Hospital.

H. 236. C. H. 1435. D. 7/16 1865.
 Remains of U. S. Gen. Hospital
 Nashville Tenn June 1/65
 Respectfully referred
 The within named man
 is a fit subject for
 transfer

B. L. Hovey
 Surgeon U. S. Army
 (H. 238. D. 7/16 1865)

H. 236. C. H. 1436. D. 7/16 1865.
 Office Supt. and Med. Dir. Hospital
 Nashville Tenn June 7th 1865

Respectfully referred to
 1437. D. 7/16 1865.
 with information that the order
 contained in endorsement of
 June 5 has been complied with



H. P. Stearns
 Surg. U. S. Army
 Supt. & Med. Dir.

H. 236. C. H. 1437. D. 7/16 1865.
 Respectfully forwarded
 Surg. W. H. Fred Smith
 U. S. A. in charge Jeff.
 Gen. Hospital for his
 information.

My order
 Gen. Surg. Gen.
 C. A. Gray
 Asst. Surg. Gen.
 June 9th 1865

Jefferson U. S. General Hospital,

Jeffersonville, Ind. April 27th 1865.

Sir:

I have the honor to request the transfer to this Hospital, from General Hospital Division U. S., Nashville, Tenn., of Christian Pracht, Co. "D", 33^d Wisconsin Infy. Regt., if not inconsistent with the public service.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

M. J. Smith
Surgeon U. S. Army, in chg.

Cpl. R. C. Woods,

Asst. Surgeon General, U. S. A.,
Louisville.

Yrs.

C. H. May 14

Robert

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Christian Procht, desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
35 years and 35 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisiana the 2nd day of September 1862
Christian Procht

Witness:
W. J. McKee

33 Mo. 1st

No. 52
Christian Procht
 Enlisted at Louisiana on
September 2nd 1862
 By W. J. McKee for
33rd Regiment of Mo. Volunteers
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, Do certify, That I am the
of that the
years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Louisiana

I, Christian Probst born in Germany
 in the State of _____ aged Thirty eight years,
 and by occupation a barbit maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
 enlisted this 2^d day of September 1862,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
 pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Christian Probst do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
 and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
 fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
 according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana Mo.this 2^d day of September 1862

Before

Dr. J. McKee Recruiting OfficerChristian Probst

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Christian Probst,
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Light
 complexion, is 5 feet 3 1/2 inches high.

Dr. J. McKee

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Christian Procht, desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
 years and _____ months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisiana, the 2nd day of September, 1862

Christian Procht

Witness:
J. J. McKee

Procht

No. 12

Christian Procht

Enlisted at Louisiana on
September 2nd 1862

By J. J. McKee
1st Regiment of Volunteers
 enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1862

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the
 _____; that the
 _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____, 1862

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Louisiana

Christian Probst born in *Germany*
 in the State of _____ aged *thirty eight* years,
 and by occupation a *Cabinet Maker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
 enlisted this *2nd* day of *September* 186 *2*

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Christian Probst do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
 and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
 fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
 according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Louisiana, La.*this *2nd* day of *September* 186 *2*

Before

Ch. J. McKee Recruiting Officer*Christian Probst*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Christian Probst*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *light*
 complexion, is *5* feet *3 1/2* inches high.

Ch. J. McKee
Recruiting Officer.

Prather, Enos

Co I, 33 Missouri Inf.

Capital Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8586862	26
2	8586999	27
3	8587063	28
4	8587155	29
5	8587234	30
6	8587302	31
7	8587377	32
8	8587470	33
9	8588152	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark.

See also.

P

33

Mo. 1

Enos Brather

Capt, Co I, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beuten Bros Mo., Sep. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sep. 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1862.

Where Leclaire Mo.

Period 9 years.

Remarks: Paid \$27. (42. Pre-
mium & \$25, Bounty)

Book mark:

J. Merchant

P

33

Mo.

Enos Prather

Plt

, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reduced to the ranks
Oct 28th by his own re-
quest

Book mark:

J. Merchant

P

33

Mo.

Enos Prather

Priv

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Post Hospital

Houston Mo. Sick

Paid \$13. aduan July

\$28, aduan Bono

Book mark:

J. M. Hunt

P

33

Mo.

Enos Prather

At

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

In Comalescent
Camp Helena since
Feb 24

Book mark:

J. Merchant

P

33

Mo.

Enos Prather

Sgt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 19, 1863.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Hunt

P

33

Mo.

Enos Rather

Reb

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

P

33

Mo.

Amos Thaxter

Pvt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

P

33

Mo.

Leona Prather

Pr., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Killed in action*

July 4th, 1863

Book mark:

(255)

J. Walker

Copy

P

33

Mo.

Emos Prather

Pr, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beutou Barracks Ky Aug 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 44 57 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action Shiloh
Ark July 4/63.

Book mark: _____

O. K. Moore

Prather

Enos

P. Co. I,

33

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

"J"

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Enos Trathen

Priv. of Company D

33 Regiment of Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 21/63

L. & F. I. referred to 2"

And. Nov. 5/63

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Amos F. Fitch
 Rank: Pvt. Company: A Regiment: 33
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounded in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Tracy

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 2, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Keokuk Ark

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of dec. Sol.
Vol. 3. 1863

REMARKS.

Effects sent to his wife

A. B. Gilman

Clerk.

17161

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Charles Smith
Private of Company *D*
33rd Regiment of *Mo Infantry*
State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Administrators
at large

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Emos Parker
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 23^d
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in Action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 4th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Musters Roll for July
& Aug. 1863.

REMARKS.

Similar report on Muster Roll of Co. dated Aug 18th 1863;
Similar Report on Return for July 1863,
& on Quarterly Return of Recrossed Soldiers
Vol 32^d p. 1863.

A. L. Smith
Clerk.

Prather, William W.

Co *I*, **33** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8586977	26
2	8587000	27
3	8587004	28
4	8587156	29
5	8587233	30
6	8587303	31
7	8587378	32
8	8587452	33
9	8587516	34
10	8587576	35
11	8587637	36
12	8587645	37
13	8587749	38
14	8587802	39
15	8587856	40
16	8587905	41
17	8587951	42
18	8587996	43
19	8588137	44
20	8588177	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓Book Mark.

•See also

P

33

Mo.

Wm M. Brether

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Sep 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sep 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Paid \$127. (72 Bounties
& 25 Bounties)

Book mark:

J. Merchant

P

33

Mo.

Wm H Preather

Det, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Merchant

P

33

Mo.

Mr M Prather

Out

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Am & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Port Hospital

Houston Mo. Detached
Service

Paid \$13. Admin pay

\$26 Admin Bounty

Book mark:

J. Merchant

P

33

Mo.

Mr. J. H. Prather

Pvt.

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Post Hospital

Houston Mo, Dec. 16

1862 (pick) Recd ad-

moner #13,

Book mark:

J. H. Prather

P

33

Mo.

William M. Rather

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Houston
Sick nurse at Hospital
Dec. 16, 1862

Not appear on rolls

Book mark:

J. Merchant

P

33

Mo.

William H. Prather

Int., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Left at post hospital
Houston Mo. Dec 16, 1862
since sent to St Louis Mo.
sick

Book mark:

A. Merchants

P

33

Mo.

Wm W. Bather

Pvt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. Walker

(226)

Approved

P

33

Mo.

Wm W Prather

Prather, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

J Walker

C. pyth

P

33

Mo.

William M. Bather

Of, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Walker

P

33

Mo.

William W. Butler

Pvt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

(1863)

Original

P | 33 | Mo.

William W. Prather

Plt, Co. O, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Warner

P

33

Mo.

William M. Prather

Capt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schiesich

P

33

Mo.

William H. Prather

Pr, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherish

P

33

Mo.

William H. Prather

Pr

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherish

P

33

Mo.

William W. Prather

Pr, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherish

P

33

Mo.

William H. Baster

Priv.

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1864, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty as
Sergeant Nurse Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Schuch

P

33

Mo.

Am H Peather

Pri, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

P

33

Mo.

William H Prather

Pri., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due for 104 lbs
Equipment by Co. on Oct 10
July as 'morse in Regt.
Worpt Sept 10/64

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

P

33

Mo.

William H Prather

Pri., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due us for 66 & 68
is 67 cts.

Book mark:

(256)

E. H. Moore

Original

P

33

Mo.

William H Prather

Pri., Co. K., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Newton Barracks, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 21, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 17 ¹⁴ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 ³⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 85- 100; due \$ 75- 100

Remarks: Due us for 6. 6 & 15
Equipage \$ 67 etc

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

Pettigrew, George W.
Co *D*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8580424	26	3079216
2	8580512	27	34444136
3	8580606	28	3672442
4	8580696	29	
5	8580774	30	
6	8580827	31	
7	8580926	32	
8	8581000	33	
9	8581065	34	
10	8581132	35	
11	8581195	36	
12	8581257	37	
13	8581315	38	
14	8581376	39	
15	8581435	40	
16	8581488	41	
17	8581540	42	
18	8581590	43	
19	8581637	44	
20	8581687	45	
21	32915012	46	
22	30791246	47	
23	30791685	48	
24	33171040	49	
25	30791212	50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

33

Mo.

George H. Pettyman
Cri. Co. D., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 30, 1862

Muster-in to date

Aug 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186*2*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *P. R. Jan 12/81*

For Jan 21/81

H. E. Arnold

P

33

Mo.

George H. Pettysman
Pri....., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 5 to Nov 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Pay due from*
Enlistment

Book mark:

(186)

L. E. Anderson

Copy

P |

33

Mo.

George H. Prettyman
Pr., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

P

33

Mo.

George H. Pittman
Pri. Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Hook mark:

L. E. Amos

P |

33

| Mo.

Ser. H. Prettyman

Co. D, 33 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ *dated* *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

P

33

Mo.

George H. Puttman
Pvt. Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Amos

(1863)

Copy

P

33

Mo.

George H. Pellyman

Pat....., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*....., 186 *3*

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Stoppage by sentence of Court Mar 25, one month pay & allowances.*

Book mark:

(207)

J. H. Stuart

Copyist

P

33

Mo.

George H. Pellyman

Priv, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P

33

Mo.

George A. Rocklyman
Pvt....., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*....., 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

J. M. Stuart

Copyist

P

33

Mo.

George H. Pellyman

Pat....., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*....., 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *One Ord. Dept. has
of Rifle appendage for 12.*

Book mark:

(250)

J. M. Stewart

Capt

P

33

Mo.

George A. Pethyman
Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Due. Paid. Deft. for*
Ord. last pl. 24

Book mark:

[Signature]

George H. Pettyman
Cot......, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 2 Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
Genl. Hospital Nashville
Tenn. from Mich. 8/64.
Sho. for 1 waist belt, 1 W.
B. Plate, 1 Bag, Scabbard,
1 Cap. Pouch, lost 8.1.24.

Book mark:

Castling

0

33

Mo.

George Priddyman
Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*
in Hosp. New Albany
Ind.

Book mark:

Eastling

P

33

Mo.

George H. Prettyman

Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital since March 8th.
Stop for 1 week at Fort, 1 Bay
Scab. & 1 Cap. Pruch lost
\$ 1.24.

Book mark:

(226)

Continuing

Copyright

D

33

Mo.

George H. Pettysman

Pvt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital since Feb. 8/64.
Due Ord. Office for 1
waist belt. 1 Bayonet
& 1 Cap Buck lost \$1.24.

Book mark:

Castling

P

33

Mo.

George H. Prettyman
Pvt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Ab. sick at New
Albany Ind. since
Mar. 8/64. Due Ad. Sept. 8/64.

Book mark:

Eastling

P.

33

Mo.

George H. Prettyman
Pvt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coone

P.

33

Mo.

George H. Pettyman
Priv, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coone

P.

33

Mo.

George H. Prettyman
Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Cooke

P

33

Mo.

George H. Prettman,
Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't (Mo.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital No. 4,

at New Albany, Ind.,

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr. 10, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McElarthy

P 1 33 Mo

Geo. H. Putnam
Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital No. 4,

at New Albany, Ind.,

for May June, 186 4

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed:

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

33 1 346

George H. Bratman

Co. 10, 33 Reg't 1st S

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Burns

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

P 33 1 Mo

George H. Pettyman^x
Pt, Co D, 33 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital No. 4,

at New Albany, Ind.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 25, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* Pettyman in Col. Pres.

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

P 1 33 1 Mo

George H. Prettyman
Cor, Co. D, 33 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital No. 4

at New Albany, Ind.,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 25, 1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

Copyright.

33

P 1 28 1 Mo

George H. Pretyman
Priv Co D, 23 Regt Mo

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detached soldiers on duty as Provost Guard at
Barracks No. 1, New Albany, Indiana,

for to Dec 31, 1864.

Station New Albany, Ind.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Sterling

P

33

Mo.

G. H. Prettyman
Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar & Apr 1864 Absent
sent to Vicksburg

Hosp Mar 9. 64

May 1864 Absent sent
to Nashville Hosp

Mar 8. 64

June & July 1864 Absent
in Vicksburg Hosp

Mar 9. 64

Aug 1864 Absent sent
to New Orleans

Hosp Mar 10. 64

Sept 1864 Absent Hosp

New Albany Mar 19. 64

Oct 1864 Absent Nurse

Albany Hosp Mar

10. 64

Nov 1864 to Jan 1865 Absent

Sick New Albany

Hosp Mar 10. 64

Book mark:

JUL. 22.

36724926

1896.

*Also appears 2072
C. 4*

P.

33

Mo.

George H. Prettyman
Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 10, 1865

Muster-out to date

Aug. 10, 1865

Last paid to

July 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 28, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *12⁰²* 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *6³²* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Doole

P

33

Mo.

George J. Prettyman

Pot, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organisation named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Boone Co. Ky.

Occupation Tobacco Roller

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1862.

Where Lynn, Osage Co., Mo.

By whom Capt. McKee; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Residence: Louisiana, Mo.

Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865 G.O.

War Dept. Co. S. May 15, 1866.

Bowman

Cuttyman Lerger 4

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *George H. Pettyman*,

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am desiring to
 20 years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Louisiana Mo*
 The *11th* day of *August* 1862

Witness:

W. J. Donker

George H. Pettyman
mark

No. *13*
George H. Pettyman
 Enlisted at *Louisiana Mo*
August 11th 1862
 By *W. J. Donker*
33d Regiment of *Mo. Vol*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *George H. Pettyman*,
 Do certify, That I am the
 of *George H. Pettyman*,
 is *20* years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *three*
 years.

Witness:

GIVEN at
 The

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Louisiana

I, *George H. Pettyman*, born in *Boon County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *Black Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *11th* day of *August* 186*2*,

as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

George H. Pettyman, do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Louisiana Mo.*
this *11th* day of *August* 186*2* *George H. Pettyman*
Signed *W. J. McKee* Recruiting Officer *mark*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George H. Pettyman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Wm J. McKee
Recruiting Officer.

Petty name J H
OD

James H. H. H.

James H. H. H.

James H. H. H.

Copied

Head Quarters 2^d Brigade 13th Division
13th Army Corps, Dept. of Tenn.
Helena, Ark., June 19th, 1863.

Special Orders
No 2

II. Lieut. Col Wm H. Heath,
33^d Mo. Vols. is hereby relieved from duty as
a regimental court martial in his regiment.

II II. In pursuance of the
provisions of General Orders No 91 War Dept.
1862, Maj. George H. Van Buren, 33^d Mo. Vols.
is hereby detailed to act as a regimental
court martial in his regiment.

By Order of

Col Samuel A. Rice

Comdg. 2^d Brigade

John F. Lacey

E. O.

33^d Mo. Vols

Lt. J. A. A. G.

Head Quarters 33^d Mo. Vols.

Helena, Ark., June 21st, 1863.

At regimental court martial at Helena, Arkansas,
pursuant to Special Order No 2, Brigade Head
Quarters, Helena, Ark., June 19th 1863 of
which Major George H. Van Buren, 33^d Mo. Vols.
Infy is President, was arraigned and tried:
Geo. H. Pettyman Private, Co. D 33^d Mo. Vol Infy.
upon the following Charge and specification:

Charge 1st

Unsoldierly conduct and neglect of duty as sentry in Fort Curtis.

Specification 1st

In this: that the said George H. Pettymann, Private Co. "D" 33^d Mo. Vol. Infy., did on or about the seventh day of June 1863, sleep on his post while a sentry in Fort Curtis.

To which charge and specification aforesaid prisoner, George H. Pettymann, Private Co. "D" 33^d Mo. Vol. Infy., pleaded, as follows:

To 1st Specification of 1st Charge

"Guilty"

To 1st Charge

"Guilty"

The Court having maturely considered the case find: that the prisoner, George H. Pettymann, Private, Co. "D" 33^d Mo. Vol. Inf. as follows:

Of 1st Specification of 1st Charge

"Guilty"

Of 1st Charge

"Guilty"

Sentence

The Court does therefore sentence said Private George H. Pettymann, Co. "D" 33^d Missouri Volunteers Infantry:

II. To be kept in solitary confinement upon bread and water for ten consecutive days

II II. To forfeit all pay and allowances for the period of one month.

The stoppage of pay to be entered

upon the next regular muster roll by his
Company commander.

B. W. VanBuren

Major 33rd Mobile

President of the Court

Findings and sentence approved

Wm. H. Heath

Lieut Col Comdg Regt

Head Quarters 2^d Brigade

18th Div. 18th Army Corps.

Helena Ark. June 24. 1863

Findings and sentence approved.

By order of

Col. S. A. Rice.

Comdg. 2^d Brigade

John F. Laury.

Lt. & A. A. C.

Prior, George

Co *A*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Prior, George</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Back Mark

See also

1891
Piper, George

Co I, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8575819
2 8575734
3 8575739
4 8575743
5 8575751
6 8575757
7 8575758
8 8575755
9 8575758
10 8575763
11 8575787
12 8575796
13 8575752
14 8575797
15 8575738
16 8575954
17 8575713

25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Prayer, George

Co *I*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8575819*
2 *8587304*
3 *8587379*
4 *8587453*
5 *8587517*
6 *8587577*
7 *8587638*
8 *8587645*
9 *8587757*
10 *8587803*
11 *8587857*
12 *8587906*
13 *8587952*
14 *8587997*
15 *8588038*
16 *8575954*
17 *8588113*

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

33

Mo.

GEORGE PRYOR.

Priv., Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Vol.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Helena Ark., May 1, 1863.

Muster-in ~~Roll~~ May 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 10, 1863.

Where Hannibal Mo.

Period 3 years from Aug 30 & c

Valuation of horse, \$ none 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ none 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. French.

P

33

Mo.

George + Rion

Plt

, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(356)

App'd

4

33

Mo.

George Pryor

Pt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

Q

33

Mo.

George Pryor

Co. I, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C. J. Walker

(368)

C. J. Walker

P

33

Mo.

George Byer

Pt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker
C. pyth.

P

33

Mo.

George Pryor

Plt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

P | 33 | Mo.

George Pryor

Pvt, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

P

33

Mo.

George Pryor

Priv, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Scherish

P

33

Mo.

George Byer

Priv., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave
since June 27/64.

Book mark:

Scherick

P

33

Mo.

George Pryor

Prs, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherick

P

33

Mo.

George Bryan

Out

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left Sick at Little Rock
since Sept. 16/64.*

Book mark:

Scherich

P

33

Mo.

George Byon

Det

, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

P

33

Mo.

George Pryor
Pri., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

OK Moore

P

33

Mo.

George Pryor

Pvt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for apprehension \$20.00

Book mark:

E H Moore

P

33

Mo.

George Byron

Pri., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for apprehension is \$36.00

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

P

33

Mo.

George Poyor

Pvt

Co

33

Reg't Missouri

Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to

11 Mo. Inf

Roll dated

Selma Ala, July 18, 1865.

When enlisted

Jan'y 11, 1863.

Period for which enlisted

3

years.

When mustered in

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

not stated

Company to which assigned

not stated

Remarks:

Stoppage for apprehension

\$3000.

Battles participated in:

Helena, Fort Du Ross, Pleasant Hill, Henderson Hill, Centerville, Bayou Lafourche, Yellow Bayou, Marksville, Lake Blum, Siege of Mobile, Nashville & Tupelo.

Book mark :

David

P

33

Mo.

George Preyon

Pri, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton Barracks Mo, Aug 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 87 12/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Transferred to 11th Mo Infy
Act Wols by S.O. No 115 Hd Qrs
16 Army Corps. final papers
given July 19/65.

Book mark :

O. K. Moore

Pryor Geo

—, Co. —, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Notice of apprehensions of
Drunners

J. Ashby

Kd. Pres. et. A. P. M. Kent Mo.
Saint Louis, Nov. 15. 1864

Commanding Officer
33rd Mo. Inf. Vol.

Sir.

I have the honor to inform
you that the following named deserters
from your Regiment, have been arrested
by Capt. Isaac A. Phillips, 1st Mo. Ar.,
13th Dist. Illinois and forwarded to their
Regiment.

Payor. George

By order of
Col. E. B. Alexander U.S.A.
H. E. Wickens
1st Lieut. M.V.

P. 1-12
Pugol August

Co K, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100
77	101
78	102
79	103
80	104
81	105
82	106
83	107
84	108
85	109
86	110
87	111
88	112
89	113
90	114
91	115
92	116
93	117
94	118
95	119
96	120
97	121
98	122
99	123
100	124
101	125
102	126
103	127
104	128
105	129
106	130
107	131
108	132
109	133
110	134
111	135
112	136
113	137
114	138
115	139
116	140
117	141
118	142
119	143
120	144
121	145
122	146
123	147
124	148
125	149
126	150
127	151
128	152
129	153
130	154
131	155
132	156
133	157
134	158
135	159
136	160
137	161
138	162
139	163
140	164
141	165
142	166
143	167
144	168
145	169
146	170
147	171
148	172
149	173
150	174
151	175
152	176
153	177
154	178
155	179
156	180
157	181
158	182
159	183
160	184
161	185
162	186
163	187
164	188
165	189
166	190
167	191
168	192
169	193
170	194
171	195
172	196
173	197
174	198
175	199
176	200
177	201
178	202
179	203
180	204
181	205
182	206
183	207
184	208
185	209
186	210
187	211
188	212
189	213
190	214
191	215
192	216
193	217
194	218
195	219
196	220
197	221
198	222
199	223
200	224
201	225
202	226
203	227
204	228
205	229
206	230
207	231
208	232
209	233
210	234
211	235
212	236
213	237
214	238
215	239
216	240
217	241
218	242
219	243
220	244
221	245
222	246
223	247
224	248
225	249
226	250
227	251
228	252
229	253
230	254
231	255
232	256
233	257
234	258
235	259
236	260
237	261
238	262
239	263
240	264
241	265
242	266
243	267
244	268
245	269
246	270
247	271
248	272
249	273
250	274
251	275
252	276
253	277
254	278
255	279
256	280
257	281
258	282
259	283
260	284
261	285
262	286
263	287
264	288
265	289
266	290
267	291
268	292
269	293
270	294
271	295
272	296
273	297
274	298
275	299
276	300
277	301
278	302
279	303
280	304
281	305
282	306
283	307
284	308
285	309
286	310
287	311
288	312
289	313
290	314
291	315
292	316
293	317
294	318
295	319
296	320
297	321
298	322
299	323
300	324
301	325
302	326
303	327
304	328
305	329
306	330
307	331
308	332
309	333
310	334
311	335
312	336
313	337
314	338
315	339
316	340
317	341
318	342
319	343
320	344
321	345
322	346
323	347
324	348
325	349
326	350
327	351
328	352
329	353
330	354
331	355
332	356
333	357
334	358
335	359
336	360
337	361
338	362
339	363
340	364
341	365
342	366
343	367
344	368
345	369
346	370
347	371
348	372
349	373
350	374
351	375
352	376
353	377
354	378
355	379
356	380
357	381
358	382
359	383
360	384
361	385
362	386
363	387
364	388
365	389
366	390
367	391
368	392
369	393
370	394
371	395
372	396
373	397
374	398
375	399
376	400
377	401
378	402
379	403
380	404
381	405
382	406
383	407
384	408
385	409
386	410
387	411
388	412
389	413
390	414
391	415
392	416
393	417
394	418
395	419
396	420
397	421
398	422
399	423
400	424
401	425
402	426
403	427
404	428
405	429
406	430
407	431
408	432
409	433
410	434
411	435
412	436
413	437
414	438
415	439
416	440
417	441
418	442
419	443
420	444
421	445
422	446
423	447
424	448
425	449
426	450
427	451
428	452
429	453
430	454
431	455
432	456
433	457
434	458
435	459
436	460
437	461
438	462
439	463
440	464
441	465
442	466
443	467
444	468
445	469
446	470
447	471
448	472
449	473
450	474
451	475
452	476
453	477
454	478
455	479
456	480
457	481
458	482
459	483
460	484
461	485
462	486
463	487
464	488
465	489
466	490
467	491
468	492
469	493
470	494
471	495
472	496
473	497
474	498
475	499
476	500
477	501
478	502
479	503
480	504
481	505
482	506
483	507
484	508
485	509
486	510
487	511
488	512
489	513
490	514
491	515
492	516
493	517
494	518
495	519
496	520
497	521
498	522
499	523
500	524
501	525
502	526
503	527
504	528
505	529
506	530
507	531
508	532
509	533
510	534
511	535
512	536
513	537
514	538
515	539
516	540
517	541
518	542
519	543
520	544
521	545
522	546
523	547
524	548
525	549
526	550
527	551
528	552
529	553
530	554
531	555
532	556
533	557
534	558
535	559
536	560
537	561
538	562
539	563
540	564
541	565
542	566
543	567
544	568
545	569
546	570
547	571
548	572
549	573
550	574
551	575
552	576
553	577
554	578
555	579
556	580
557	581
558	582
559	583
560	584
561	585
562	586
563	587
564	588
565	589
566	590
567	591
568	592
569	593
570	594
571	595
572	596
573	597
574	598
575	599
576	600
577	601
578	602
579	603
580	604
581	605
582	606
583	607
584	608
585	609
586	610
587	611
588	612
589	613
590	614
591	615
592	616
593	617
594	618
595	619
596	620
597	621
598	622
599	623
600	624
601	625
602	626
603	627
604	628
605	629
606	630
607	631
608	632
609	633
610	634
611	635
612	636
613	637
614	638
615	639
616	640
617	641
618	642

+ Pujol August

Co K, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8588240	26
2	8588354	27
3	8588425	28
4	8588580	29
5	8588589	30
6	8588646	31
7	8588710	32
8	8588770	33
9	8588828	34
10	8588882	35
11	8588932	36
12	8588980	37
13	8589028	38
14	8589071	39
15	8589124	40
16	8589166	41
17	8589207	42
18	8589245	43
19	8589283	44
20	8589319	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P.

33

Mo.

August Pujol

Sub. Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Pike, Mo., Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22nd, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

P.

33

Mo.

Auguste Puyol

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

O.

33

Mo.

Augustus Pujol

Private, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(255)

Copyright

P.

33

Mo.

Augustus Pujol

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Sick in convalescent camp at Helena since Feb'y 24th. 1863.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

P.

33

Mo.

Augustus Pujol

Priv., Co. *K*, *33* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

P.

33

Mo.

August 1863.

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mas. & Aps.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. H. Reed

(265)

Copy

33

Mo.

August 1862
1st, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 186*2*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks *ick in throat**at Springfield June 18*

Book mark:

1st Night

10

33

Mo.

Augustin Pugh

2nd, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went to front at*
St. Louis Mo. since
Jan 16, 63

Book mark:

Wright

33

Mo.

Augustus P. Boyd

Sgt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

33

Mo.

Sergeant Regt
Pat, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

2

33

Mo.

Regimental

Lat, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 7*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lat

P

33

Mo.

Augustus Fayol

Prvt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent Sick since Apr 18/64*

Book mark:

James

P

33

Mo.

Augustus Pregel

Pvt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamie

P

33

Mo.

Augustus Pryal

priv, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

P

33

Mo.

Augustus Pujol

Pr, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis

Q

33

Mo.

Augustus Pujol

Private, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamin

JP

33

Mo.

Augustus Pejot
Pat., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(225)

A. A. Fitch

Copy

P 1

33

Mo.

Augustus Pujol
Pvt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Hitch

D

33

Mo.

August Rugol
Pat.

Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

JP

33

Mo.

Augustus Pugh

Port, Co. K., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Antioch, Mo., Aug. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 10, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Cet. 31, 1864*; drawn since *\$37 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀*

Due soldier *\$15 ⁴³/₁₀₀*; due U. S. *\$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *\$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., *\$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Bounty paid *\$25 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀*; due *\$75 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for gun & Account retained \$6.00*

Book mark:

L. A. Litch

Palston John B

Co *K*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant *1st Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8588168	26
2	8588264	27
3	8588364	28
4	8588447	29
5	8588529	30
6	8588598	31
7	8588667	32
8	8588732	33
9	8588794	34
10	8588849	35
11	8588899	36
12	8588949	37
13	8588998	38
14	8589045	39
15	8589098	40
16	8589140	41
17	8589181	42
18	8589220	43
19	8589258	44
20	8589298	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Note:

See also

R.

33

Mo.

Geo. C. Ralston.

Sgt. Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Rks, Mo Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 7, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Paid \$27.

\$2.00 premium & \$25.00 Bounty

Book mark:

A. M. Reid.

R.

33

Mo.

John C. Ralston
Serg't., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

R.

33

Mo.

John C. Ralston

S. Sgt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\$2.00 per month
extra pay. In Fremont's
body guard 4 months.
Ac. Indistment.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

R.

33

Mo.

John C. Ralston

3rd Supt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$2.00 per month
extra pay for re-enlist-
ment.

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

A.

33

Mo.

John C. Ralston

3 Supt; Co. K., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

(R&O)

(copied)

R.

33

Mo.

John C. Ralston

3 Supt. Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

No. 11 33 Mo.

John C. Nicholas

Sgt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Promoted to be 2
Sgt. June 1 Order 12/12
May 24

Book mark:

W. B. Light

42

33

Mo.

John L. Riddle

Sp., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1881, 188

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

Open

33

Mo.

John C. Kelston

Sgt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

25

33

Mo.

John C. Hamilton

Sgt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 17th, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 1/2 light

R

33

Mo.

John C. Ralston

1 Sgt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Month & Quarter*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

Lewis
Clerk

R

33

Mo.

John C. Ralston

2 Sept., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

R

33

Mo.

John C. Ralston

2 Sgt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jamies

R

33

Mo.

John C. Ralston

2^d Lt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Sick at Little Rock Ark
Since Sept 18/64.

Book mark:

Jamin

R

33

Mo.

John C. Ralston

Sgt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(215)

Copyright

Re

33

Mo.

John C. Ralston
1st Sgt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st Sgt.
to be 1st Sgt by C.O. No.
13 Feb'y 18. 1865.*

Book mark:

L. V. Pilech

R

33

Mo.

John C Ralston
1st Sgt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd Sgt.
to be 1st Sgt. by S. O. No. 13, Feb. 18, 1865.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

R

33

Mo.

John C. Ralston
1 *Capt.*, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Fitch
Clerk

Re

33

Mo.

John B. Ralston

1st, Co. *Re*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Butt. Bureau. St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 10, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 3, 1864*; drawn since \$ *26.00*

Due soldier \$ *26.35*; due U. S. \$ *1.00*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1.00*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.00*

Bounty paid \$ *25.00*; due \$ *75.00*

Remarks: *I rec'd U. S. for cap & pack*
\$5 pick 45 cents

Book mark: _____

L. A. Hitch

Kaplan George R.
Co *D*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 83-78-923
2 83-78-610
3 83-78-107
4 83-78-198
5 83-78-273-
6 83-78-330
7 83-78-394
8 83-78-432
9 83-78-506
10 83-78-555-
11 83-78-602
12 83-78-636
13 83-78-707
14 83-78-737
15 83-78-807
16 83-78-834
17 83-78-900
18 83-78-984
19 83-79-030

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

R

33

Mo.

Geo H Rapp

1st Lt., Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Benckm, Aug 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Michael

R

33

Mo.

George H. Rapp

1st Lt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Muster in to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

R

33

Mo.

George H. Rapp

1st Lt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Michael

R

33

Mo.

George H. Rapp

1st Lt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

R

33

Mo.

George H. Rapp

1st Lt, Co B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

R

33

Mo.

George H. Rapp

1st Lieut, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richards

Ry

33

Mo.

George 26 Rapp

1st Lt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached
service to Ordnance
Office, District East
Arkansas, May 2/63.

Book mark:

W. M. Muck

Ry

33

Mo.

George H. Rapp

1st Lt, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Absent detached*
Service May 2^d 1863.
Advanced Officer
1st East Arkansas

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

Mo.

12/12/12

Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8th, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Remarks: Absent on detached
service as Ordnance
Officer Dist East Ark;
May 1 1863, 65th Mo
Vol 1 Brig Genl Rose

Book mark :

John Wick

Ry

33

Mo.

George H Rapp

1st Lieut, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Detained on advance
Office Governor of Big Kn
Road S.O. No 1 May 1/63.*

Book mark :

Wm. H. Wick

21 | **33** | **Mo.**

George H Rapp

1st Lieut, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached and ordered
to report to Lieut Col C. H. Thompson
adly 16th at Fort O. N. S. A.
Jan'y 17 1864.

Book mark: _____

Rank

R

33

Mo.

Geo. H. Rapp

1st Lt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detaild and ordered
to report to Lt Col St. H.
Thurston A. & C. 16 Feb. to
P.O. M. 17. Sent Jan 17
1864

Book mark:

Crook

R | **33** | **Mo.**

George H. Rapp

1st Lt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

R

33

Mo.

George H. Rapp

1st Lt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

R

33

Mo.

George H. Rapp

Lt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

R

33

Mo.

George G. Rapp

Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent without leave
since Dec 7th 1864

Book mark: A

Jacobson

R | 33 | Mo.

George G Rapp
1st Lt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Dec 7th / 64

Book mark:

H B White
(216) Copyright

R

33

Mo.

George E. Rapp

1st Lieut, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dishonorably dis-
missed from service
by S. O. 62 Dated War
Department Feb. 8/65.

Book mark:

H K White

R

33

Mo.

George H. Rapp.

pt Lt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. No. Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Dis honorably dismissed
the U. S. service S. O. No. 62
dated War Department
Feb. 8/65

Book mark :

H. B. White.

Repp. List.

1st, Co. *B*, *33* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

10 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>ST</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>3</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation <i>✓</i>

1 Lt. Geo. H. Rapp
33. Mo. Vols.

Received from Archives Div.
June 6, 1911.

62
48

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 62.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 8th, 1865.

(Extract.)

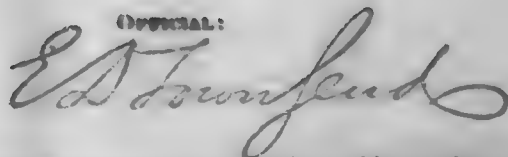
46. By direction of the President, and upon the recommendation of his Commanding General, 1st Lieutenant George H. Repp, 32d Missouri Volunteers, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, for absence without leave.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND.

Assistant Adjutant General.

ORIGINAL:



Assistant Adjutant General

Paymaster General
U. S. A.

Ordnance Office
Helena, Ark. Jan. 17th 1864

Capt. D. C. Meatyard
A. A. Genl.

Sir.

I would most respectfully ask, for an Order to report to Lt. Col.
D. H. Thurston A. S. Genl. Memphis Tenn.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Geo. H. Rogers
Lt. and Actg. Ord. Officer

1862

14:92 16 Army Corps
Ass. Jno. Kent of
Memphis Tenn 11. 1862

Thurston W. H.
D. Co. 16 A. & Kent

Page of D. & H. Rapp
Co. 16 2d Mo. 2d Reg. is
detached from
and can be spared from
his command, to send
him to report in person
to him at Memphis.

One Enclosure

W. D. M. P. Co.

W. D. M. P. Co.

100

100

Ad: gra 16 Army Corps
Ass: Jno Genl Off
Memphis Camp 11. 1861

Shurston Co At
C. Col Geo A. A. Genl

Ways of A. A. to Rapp
Co. 10 20 mo date is
in detached service
and can be replaced from
his command, to order
him to report in person
to him at Memphis.

From Ensign

100

100

100

100

Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps,

Assistant Inspector General's Office,

Memphis, Tenn.

11 Jan'y 1864.

Capt Moutford

A. A. G.

Dis. C. Act

Capt

I am directed by the
Major General Commanding to say that
if Lt G. H. Rapp Co B 33rd Mo
Vol^s is not on detached service
and can be spared from his
Command that you will order
him to report in person to
me for assignment to duty as
A. A. G. in this Army Corps.

I have the honor
to be respectfully

W. H. Thurston

Adjutant & C. S. 16th A. C.

Rapp George H.
1 Lt 33 Mo V.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 82.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 8th, 1863.

(Extract.)

48. By direction of the President, and upon the recommendation of his Commanding General, 1st Lieutenant George H. Rapp, 33d Missouri Volunteers, is hereby dishonorably discharged the service of the United States, for absence without leave.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND.

Assistant Adjutant General

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General

Col. Vincent 8

31. 1864
B 187 - R. M. 14th C.

Adopted 3rd May 3rd 1864
May 25th 1864

Shaw J. M. J.

Col. Henry B. Ing.

States that 1st Lieut
Geo. A. Rapp 33rd Infantry
Ad. S. S. failed to perform
his duties while in the field
that he is an inexperienced
Command. That he is of no
service as a staff officer.
And asks that he be
relieved.

Head Quarters 2nd Brig 3rd Div 11th A.C.

Maj. Gen. A. J. Smith

1st Lieut. G. A. Repp

33rd Mo. Infy A. A. I. C. of this Brig in
the Action of March 14th at Dicksbury
when sent with an order to Col
Scott 32nd Iowa failed to deliver
the ord but got off his horse
and lay down in a ditch and
did not return to his position
again during the action alldging
as a reason that the fire was so
heavy across the ground he had
to push that he could not cross
At the Battle of Pleasant Hill
he ran to the rear the first
fire and was not again seen
by me during the action On
the retreat of our forces from Grand

From the Alexandria he was never in his proper place during any of the fighting. When we fell back from Alexandria to Simnensport he got on board of an Iron clad Gunboat without permission from me and did not join his command till after we had crossed the Achafellyn. Neither was he with his command at any time during the skirmishing on the Opalonus Pond.

I consider him an unqualified coward and of no service as a staff officer in time of action. He is also inefficient in the performance of his duties as Inspector. I would therefore ask that he be relieved from his present position and some more suitable person appointed in his place.

Wm. T. Shann
Col Com Brig

R. F. (Sup.) D. C. A. 1863

Rapp. Gen. No.

Lieut & Actg. Ord. Officers

McClena, Ark

June 14th 1863

33 Mo. Vols.

Applies for Twenty Days
leave of absence.

W. H. D.

279

Recd L. E. A. June 15 1863

Ordinance Office D. C. A.
Helena Ark June 14th/68

Major James O. Pierce
A. A. Geny

Dear Sir

Having Business of the utmost
importance which requires my
immediate presence and attention
in the North; I would most respectfully
ask that a leave of absence of twenty days
may be granted me; and it being
necessary to have a Commissioned
Officer act in my absence I would
ask that Albert B. Schroeder 2nd Lt
Co C. 2nd Ark. Vol. A. D. be Detailed
to act in my absence, hoping that
you will take immediate action on
this matter I remain your most

Obt Servt
Geo. H. Rapp
Lt & Act Chief Officer
D. C. A.

Rapp G H

B

RECEIVED

NOV 10 1890

U.S. General
HEAD QUARTERS, 13TH DIVISION,
15th Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee,
HELENA, ARKANSAS, May 1st, 1863.

Special Order
No 1

II. Lt Geo W Rapp
Co "B" 83rd Mo Bde is hereby detailed for
Special duty and will report to Maj
Genl Prentiss for duty at once,

By Order of Brig Genl Cass

J K Bardin
Lieut & a. a. g.

C. C.

83rd Mo Bde

Recorded

Hand. Cas. 16th A.C.

Oct. 35-

May 21st 1864

A. H. Kapp is returned

A. H. K.

Here is Feb 16th 1861

On the "Charlottesville" May 21 1861

Special Orders

Order 35th

} Secy

Y. Gen. H. Lapp 33rd Regt - Mo.

Vol. is hereby relieved from further duty as
Acting Asst. Inspector General of the 2nd Brigade
3rd Division 16th A.C. and will forthwith report
to the Comdg. Officer of his Regt. - for duty.

By Order Of

Brig. Gen. H. J. Smith

J. Houghton
a. a. c.

33rd Mo. Infy. Vols

17-

Rapp & H

B

2

Head Quarters Dist East Ark
Helena Ark January 17th 1864

Special Order
No 17 } Extract - 6

X X X X
VI Lieut Gen. H. Rapp Co "B" 33rd
Mo Vols Infy. Late Acty Ordnance Officer
is hereby ordered to proceed to Memphis
Tenn. and report in person to Lieut Col
W. H. Thurston Asst Insp^{ce} Genl 16th A.C.
for further orders.

By order of Brig Genl. S. B. Buford
J. O'Leary and
So Asst Adj't General
Comdg Officer
33rd Mo Vols

L. Papp.

33rd

L. P.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Geo. H. Rapp

Rank 1st Lt *Regiment* 33

Arm Infy

Casualty Dismissed

Day 8, *Month* Feb, *Year* 65

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 62 ago

Remarks _____

EN
Clerk.
(170)

1090
Pattburn John
Co G, 33 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8584269	26
2	8584352	27
3	8584439	28
4	8584532	29
5	8585549	30
6	7344-6-1887	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No. 7064-C-87

See also

Mo.

Pos, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Penton Bk Co, Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 9, 1862.

Where Creskridge

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: See 7364-6 1887

Alanna

B

33

Mo.

John Rathbun

Pr

, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William E. Smith

R

33

Mo.

John Rathbun

Ct, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

Hanning

R

33

Mo.

John Rathbun

Pvt

Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb 7, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: died on Board
Hospital Steamer
Gardner
Jan 26. 63

Book mark:

Wm. H. H. H.

33

Mo.

John Halkburn

Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 14 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to \$13.00 advance pay, 186 .

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$39.02 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$21.5 100; due \$4.5 100

Remarks: Lived on board Hospital

St. Louis Jan 26 1863

White River Expedition

Book mark: 73646.1884

Dune

R | 33^d | Mo.

John Rathburn,
Co. G, 33^d Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 73646 87.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 21, 1887.

Admitted to Regimental
Hospital January 20, 1863,
with Typhoid pneumonia,
and sent on board Steamer
"Eunice" January 21, 1863,
where he died January
26, 1863, of pneumonia.

Wm W. Davis.

Rathburn, John

B. Co. G, *33* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation <i>1</i>

7169

John Rathburn Private
Co. D. 88th Mo Infantry

Enl. January 26. 1863.

COMPANED WITH
AND CARRIED BY
90118

¹⁰⁴¹
Rathburn John A.
Co C, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83-79207	2	
2	83-79291	3	
3	83-79373	4	
4	83-79448	5	
5	83-79523	6	
6	83-79556	7	
7	83-79672	8	
8	83-80330	9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also

R.

33

Mo.

John M. Rathburn.

Regt., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sanborn, Mo., Aug. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 13, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 9 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. |

33

| Mo.

John M. Rathburn

Pvt., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 30 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment.
Resid. \$13 Sept 20/62 from Major
Atkinson

Book mark: _____

R.

33

Mo.

John W. Rathburn

Pvt., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

John M. Rathburn

Feb, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

John M. Rathburn.

Priv., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(13)

Baker

(copy)

R. | 1 33 | Mo.

John N. Rathburn.
Plt., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1833

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

John M. Rathburn

S. 1

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Died at Helena Ark.
June 8 1863.

Book mark:

R. E. J.

R

33

Mo.

John W. Rathburn

Cpt. Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Quincy Barracks, Mo Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Since Enlistment
186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50⁵⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Died at Helena Ark

June 8/63 of Disease

Final Settlement furnished

Book mark:

J. W. Beck

Rathum, John N

Bt. Co. B

33

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

16 " *170*

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John N. Rathbun

Priv.

of Company

33

Regiment of

Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Death 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND C. RECORDED BY
ROLLS.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John A. Cathburn
 Rank: Priv. Company: C Regiment: 33
 Arm: Inf. State: Ma.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. J. G. Campbell

Reg. of Rec. Sol. Vol. 3
1863

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 8, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Kelewa Ark.

REMARKS.

Effect found in his mother.
Ref. referred to 2^d Auditor
Sept. 17/63

A. B. Gilman.

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Private John W. Kellerman*

late of Company (*45*), *33d*

Regiment of *1st New York*, who died

at *Fort Sumter*

the *12th* day of *June*, 1863.

No.	ARTICLE.
	Hat. Cap.
	Parage Cap.
/	Great Coat.
	Uniform Coat.
	Uniform Jacket.
	Flannel Back Coat.
	Saddle Pack.
	Fatigue Overall.
/	pr. Trowsers.
	pr. Flannel Drawers.
	pr. Cotton Drawers.
/	Flannel Shirts.
	Cotton Shirts.
	pr. Boots.
	pr. Shoes.
	pr. Socks.
/	Blanket.
/	Bayonet Fixing.
/	Tool Box.
3	Rice Mann.
Specie \$	
Bank Notes	\$ 24.75--

Helena Ark. }
 June 12th 1863. }

Now 3.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

1045
Rammor Nicholas
Co K, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS. 1

1	8588250	26
2	8588326	27
3	8588427	28
4	8588523	29
5	8576188	30
6	8576306	31
7	8589092	32
8	8589394	33
9	16956093	34
10	See-420-1864	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: See-420-1864

See also

A.

33

Mo.

Nicholas Raynor

Civ., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton R'ks, Mo. Sept. 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept. 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Paid \$27.
(\$2.00 Premium & \$25.00 Bounty)

Book mark: Abs. June 25/77 Dec
420-1864.

A. H. Reed

R.

33

Mo.

Nicholas Raynor

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. W. Reed

A.

33

Mo.

Nicholas Raynor
Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(258)

Copy

A.

33

Mo.

Nicholas Reigner

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Helena

Ark. Feby 22nd 1863.

Book mark:

A. N. Reed

(216)

Copied

R | 33

Mo.

Nicholas Rayner

Pl., Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated In May, 1863.

Deserted:

When Feb 23, 1863.

Where Helena Ark.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

None cancelled

Book mark:

Fuller

R | 23 | | Mo.

Nicholas Reynier
Lieut, Col, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
Not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When Feb. 22, 1863.

Where Helena, Ark

Remarks:

Book mark:

John

R 1 33 1 Mo

Nicholas Rayner
Pri., Co. K, 33 Regt. Mo Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 2, 1863.

Deserted:

When Feb 23, 1863.

Where Helena Ark

Arrested:

When 186

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

Trustin

R

33

Mo.

Nicholas Reigner

prst, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Deserted Helena Ark
Feb 22/63. with Enfield Rifle
and Accoutrements complete - Knapsack
Haversack & Canteen - \$24 to be charged
Final statements sent to adjutant July 3/64

Book mark:

Larrie

R

33

Mo.

Nickolas Reigner

Privt., Co. *K*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26 1/2* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Presumably at St. Louis Mo. Aug. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 22, 1862*; drawn since \$ *43* ^{*26*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *75* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Deserted at Helena Ark. Feb. 22/63. Bought guns & equipments \$24.*

** As appears on roll.*

Book mark: *Ex - 96 - 420 - 1864.*

L. A. Fitch

R | 33 | Mr

Nicholas Rignier

, Co. K 33 Reg't Mo. Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: See - 420-1864

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 23, 1897

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

J. F. Brooks

Reed Abraham

20, 38 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

High Mark.

See also

Read John F.

Co M, 33 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Reed

John F.

Book Next:

See also

Reading William H.

Co 20, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-80425	25
2	33-80513	27
3	33-80607	28
4	33-80697	29
5	33-80811	30
6	33-80947	31
7	33-81112	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

33

Mo.

William H. Reading
Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Aug 21, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Aug 21, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Louisiana*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Amato

33

Mo.

William H. Reading
Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 5 to Nov 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from*
Enlistment

Book mark:

L. E. Under

Rt

33

Mo.

William H. Reading
Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

(1862)

R+

33

Mo.

William H. Reading
Lieut., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Died sent to
Post Hosp. at Helena.
Adm. Jan. 7/62.
Paid \$12.00 advances
pay Sep. 20/62

Book mark:

(856)

H. E. Amos

Rt

33

Mo.

William H. Reading
Sri., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick sent to
Post Hosp. at Helena
Ark. Jan 7/63.
Paid \$12.00 advance
pay Sep 20/62

Hook mark:

H. E. Amos

R-1

33

Mo.

William H. Reading
Pri., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Rec'd \$13.00 ad-
vance pay Sep 20/62.
Absent sick at St.
Louis Mo. since Jan 63

Book mark: _____

(248)

H. E. Ainsworth

0719

R

33

Mo.

William A. Reading

Pat., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died on Hospital

Transport. Ida May, July 26. 63,
of disease.

Book mark:

W. H. Mumford

R.

33

Mo.

William H. Peding
Co. 2, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Auton Bks Mo, Aug 10 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Unknown 186 .

Clothing account: Not settled

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39 67 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Died on Trip. Trans

La May Aug 26 / 63.

Final statements forwarded

Book mark :

Cooper

Reading, Wm H.
Co. 107, 83 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Wm C. Reading*

late of Company (B), 33rd

Regiment of *N.Y. Vol.*, who died

on *St. Ida Mary*

the *26th* day of *January* 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

William H. Treating

Captain *W. H. Treating* Company (*10*), of the *35th* late of
 Regiment *Missouri Volunteer* was enlisted by *St. J. J.*
McKen on the *11th* day of *August* 186*2*
 to serve *three* years; he was born in *Franklin Co.*
 in the State of *Kentucky* is *39* years of age.
5 feet *6* inches high, *dark* complexion, *grey* eyes
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
 died *On Hospital Service* *26th* day of *January* 186*3*
 Cause of death *Chronic Diarrhea*

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Inf.	Capt.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frack.	Patigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirt.	Cotton Shirt.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Species	Bank Notes
No effects																				

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
 _____ deceased, and are in
 store at _____
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Bellevue Ark
May 26th

186*3*.

W. H. Treating
Comd'g Co

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the said Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, to the Company, or other Commanding Officer, of the Regiment, or to the Adjutant-General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of his death. See Article XVII of Regulations.

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant-General of the Army, Washington, D. C., a list of the

E. B., S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

March 27, 1867

Respectfully returned, with the information that the records of this Office contain no evidence of the death of the within named man.

Attention is invited to enclosed communication from the Adjutant General, State of *Missouri* -

No records of Hospital Steamer Mackay on file in this office.

Priv. Wm. H. Reading, Co. 33 Mo. Inf., was admitted to Regt. Hospital, Helena, Ark., Aug. 9, 1863, with measles. No disposition stated.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward

53
Brigadier Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army.

W. H. L. H.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Jefferson City, Mo., March 14 1867.

I hereby Certify, That according to the Records of this Office
William H Reading was enrolled on the 11th day of August
1862, at Louisiana Mo in Company D 33 Regiment
of Missouri Volunteer Infantry to serve 3 years, or during
the war, and was mustered into service as a private on the 31st
day of August 1862, at Saint Louis in Company D,
33, Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Infantry to serve 3
years, or during the war, unless sooner discharged, by Dr J D Price.
On the muster Description Roll of said Company he
reported Died on Hospital Steamer Ida May
January 26, 1863, on her way from Helena
Ark to Saint Louis Mo. Received Twenty-
five dollars advanced bounty.

Daniel Simpson
ADJUTANT GENERAL OF MISSOURI

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Apr 22*, 186*8*

This man died *Jan'y 25*
1863, at *on ship Sta Ida Mary*
of *Chronic Diarrhea*

Chas. F. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General
(316)

A.R.
A.M.C.

A.R. "C" 7171
See Certificate
CASUALTY SHEET

No. *William T. Reading*
PA of Company *D*
33 Regiment of *Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY *Jan'y 26*
Death 1863

68495

Little Rock
Ark.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
RELS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: William H. Reading

Rank: _____ Company: D Regiment: 89

Arm: Left State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Diarrhea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. J. W. McKee

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 26, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

On Hospital Train, 24th May
bound from Memphis Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Dis. Sol. Vol. 3, 1863

REMARKS.

Effect none
J. G. & I. referred to 2nd Regt.
June 11/63

Abraham

Clerk.

Aug 26/63
— H. G.

1102
Peaves Benjamin A
Co A, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-76666	26
2	85-76776	27
3	85-76867	28
4	85-77888	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

33

Mo.

Benjamin F. Reeves

17th, Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Pentagon *Benches* *Mo.*, *Aug 10*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Adv pay 1 month*, 186 .

Clothing account:

have settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28* ¹⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* ¹⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *75* ¹⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Died of disease in*

Regt Hays at Rolla Mo

Oct 13 '62

Book mark: _____

Reeves

R

33

Mo.

Benjamin F. Reaves

Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died October 13th Camp
Fisk, near Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

Sam'l Armstrong

R

33

Mo.

Benjamin F. Reaves

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 29 to Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died October 13, 1862, at
Camp Fick, near Rolla.*

Book mark:

(255)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

A

33

Mo.

Benj. F. Reaves

Privt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centur Bks Mo. Aug 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26, 1862.

Where Sedalia

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bethel

Reaves, Benj. P.

B, Co. I, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ch "A" 1, R36
CASUALTY SHEET
No. 3
Ben J. Reardon
Priv of Company "A"
33 Regiment of Ma

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.
Killed Oct 13/62.
Died of Lockjaw Feb
2nd And May 21/63

COMPARED WITH
AND SPECIES BY
M.L.R.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: P. J. Pearson
 Rank: Priv Company: A Regiment: 23
 Arm: _____ State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid Fever

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Ref. to Records
Vol 2 1-862

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm Van Lick

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 13 / 62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Kalla Mo

Jno A. Lick
 Clerk.

1125
Reaves William

Co F, 33 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3 Reaves	4 William
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

1104
Redford Gabriel

Co *D*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8577995	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
		45
		46
		47
		48
		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

33

Mo.

Cabriel Redford

Pvt., Co. I., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ^{*} 54 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Union Camp, Aug 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ^{*} Aug. 17, 1862.

Where ^{*} California

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Discharged

* Cancelled by line

Book mark: Not on sub. rolls

Michael

1103

Reeling William H
Co D, 33 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	Reeling	4	William H
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also

1106
Reed Abraham

Co. G, 33 Missouri Inf.

Wagoner Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8584217	26
2	8584354	27
3	8584441	28
4	8584511	29
5	8584592	30
6	8584656	31
7	8584721	32
8	8584753	33
9	8584819	34
10	8584884	35
11	8584950	36
12	8585015	37
13	8585080	38
14	8585143	39
15	8585205	40
16	8585266	41
17	8585325	42
18	8585383	43
19	8585437	44
20	8585495	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

33

Mo.

Abraham Reed

Capt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Barren, Tenn., Aug. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 3, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 4 96

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 45 100; due \$ 45 100

Remarks: None. No S. for ordnance

G. H. No 101. No S. for S. S.

June 11, 1865. S. S.

Book mark:

Reed

R-1

33

Mo.

Abraham Reed

2^d Capt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reed

Mo.

Edel, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(255)

Copyright

K

33

Mo.

Abraham Reed

Co. G, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan to Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reed

R

33

Mo.

Abraham Reed

3 Corp., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

Abraham Reed

4 Corp., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: due U.S. for ordnance
62 cents.

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

Abraham Reed

4 Corp., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Due U.S. for Ordnance 62 cts.

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

Abraham Reed

4 Corp., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 33 | Mo.

Abraham Reed

4 Corp., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

Abraham Reed

4th Corp; Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed 4th Corp'l
Jan. 11, 1864, vice
Stone, promoted

Book mark:

Humphreys

R

33

Mo.

Abraham Reed

S'capt, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Humphreys

R

33

Mo.

Abraham Reed

5th Corp., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(855)

Humphreys

Copyright

R | **33** | **Mo.**

Abraham Reed

5th Corp., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Appointed
5th Corp'l Aug. 29, 1863,
vice Stone, promoted.

Book mark: _____

Humphreys Copyright

R | 33 | Mo.

Abraham Reed

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Humphreys

Copyright

R

33

Mo.

Abraham Reed

Pt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 9 - Apl*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer
(Copied)

R

33

Mo.

Abraham Reed

Pvt, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mammey

R

33

Mo.

Abraham Reed

Pvt, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y P. Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abraham Reed

B

33

Mo.

Abraham Reed

Pvt, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar D Dec*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Look mark:

Officer
Captain

R

33

Mo.

Abraham Reed

Pr, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered as
Wagoner but
put in ranks

Book mark:

Wm. M. Reed

R

33

Mo.

Abraham * Read

Hager, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Renton Okla. Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1862.

Where Breckinridge, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

McMurry

Reed, Abram
Capt. Co. G, **33** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Rud

Abram Reed

Corporal Company *G*

33 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Nashville*

Dec. 15 & 16 - 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Reed

Name, *Abram Reed*

Rank, *Corporal*, Company *"G"*, Regiment, *33*

Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*

Place of casualty, *Nashville*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the foot*

Date of casualty, *Dec 15 or 16 - 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *33* Regiment.

Brigade, *1* Division, *Det. Army of Tenn.* Corps, dated *Clifton Tenn.*

Jan 5th 1865.

*Official Report book No -
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 593*

E. C. Canoll

3.22.77

Clerk.

Reed Eru 1107

Co G, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8584266	26
2	8584375	27
3	8576278	28
4	8585558	29
5	16956066	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also.....

R | 33 | Mo.

En: Reed

P, Co. *G*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *\$1500 arrears pay*, 186 .

Clothing account:

near Settles

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *\$22* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid *\$25* 100; due *\$45* 100

Remarks *Discharged Oct 22, 1865*
at Salem Mo.

to be on roll

Book mark *and April 22, 1865*
at Salem Mo.

Pence

Re | 33 | Mo

Em Reed

pri, Co. 4, 33 Reg't Mo Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 2, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 22, 1862.

Where Salem Mo.

Arrested:

When 186

Where

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Blank mark:

.....

Gustin

R | 33 | Mo.

Erie Reed
Priv. Co. 9, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
Not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When *Oct 22*, 1862.

Where *Salem, Mo.*

Remarks :

Book mark :

R

33

Mo.

En Reed

Pr, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent from
Camp near Selma
Mo, Oct 22^d

Book mark:

Man

B

33

Mo.

Eri Reed

Por, Co. *G*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ponton Rhs also Sept 4, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 4*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 186*2*.

Where *Perry Co*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Reed

Reed, Eri

B. Co. G., 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLE 4 OF WAR.

ART. 4. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of some assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 4th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from the company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his death, which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which he belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Report of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a non-commissioned officer receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his death, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they can be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relative of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, the receipt therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, the receipt will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy shall be forwarded to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Erin Reed

Late of Company *G.*

233 Reg't of *Mo. Inf.*

Volunteers, who died at *General Art.*

on the *22* day of *April* 186*4*.

*Duplicate sent 2nd time
March 21st 1866 with the
information that no final
Statement could be procured
in the case.*

L. H.

RECORDED WITH
AND INDEXED BY
ROLLS

Inventory of the effects of Eri Reed into
 a private of Captain _____ Company G. of
 the 33^d Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a private at _____ in the State of _____ on
 the _____ day of _____ 1861, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 1861, at _____
 in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
 years or during the war; he was born in Massachusetts Co. in the State
 of Virginia; he was 27 years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
 high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a X; he died in U. S. Genl. Hospital at
Helena Ark. on the 22^d day of April 1864, by
 reason of Pneumonia.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	
Hats	1	Pairs trousers		Knapacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes		Money.	
Blankets		Pairs socks		Specie	\$
Blankets		Blankets		Notes	\$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Eri Reed
 deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of Helena Ark. at U. S. Genl. Hospital
Helena Ark. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Helena Ark.

DATE: April 22^d 1864.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

J. B. Smith
Surgeon 3rd Va. Inf. in charge
 Commanding the Company.

7
Reed George W.

Co A, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83-76668	25
2	83-76736	26
3	83-76848	27
4	83-76933	28
5	83-77889	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark

See also

R

33

Mo.

George W Reed

Mt, Co A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo Aug 10 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Admpay 1 month, 186 .

Clothing account:

Kuerentra

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22.05 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 2.50 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Died of disease in hospital
at Ft Leavenworth Mo. Jan'y 27
'63

Book mark: .

W. C. C.

P

33

Mo.

Geo. W. Reed

Priv.

, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died in convalescence Hospital
St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 27, 1863.

Book mark:

(255)

Sam'l J. Ametung

R

33

Mo.

George W. Reed

Private, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Left in Hospital Benton Barracks (St. Louis, Mo.) Dec. 22/62

Book mark:

(265)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

R

33

Mo.

Geo. W. Reed

Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 29 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Arnstine

A

33

Mo.

Geo W Reed

Privt, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo. Aug 25, 1862

Muster-in to date

Aug 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 16, 1862.

Where

Sec 10

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Booth

Reed, Geo. W.

P, Co. A, 33 Reg't Mo.

6

Enclosures

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1172

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Geo. W. Reed

Priv. of Company *A*

33 Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Accidentally
Wounded

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Geo. W. Reed
 Rank: Priv. Company: A Regiment: 33
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Mus. Roll of Feb. 28/63
8th Mo. O. Roll of Aug. 10/65.

REMARKS.

On Reg. Prob. of Jan. 1863
8th Mo. Roll of Dead Soldiers for 1st
Gr. of 1863, date is given as Jan. 3/63

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan. 27/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Benton Pk., Mo.

Alex. Roche

Clerk.

"A"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. G. W. Reed

of Company A

33 Regiment of Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY Jan 3,
Death 1863

My mas lrs recd for \$1.60 pro-
ceeds of effects sent 2^d Auditor
June 24th 1863
(See mem. of Special orders)
A. W.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: G. H. Reed

Rank: _____ Company: A Regiment: 33

Arm: Inf. State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Hemorrhoids

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. B. Darrach

DATE OF DISCHARGE. DEATH, &c.

Jan. 3, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hopk. Benton Pk., Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Lic. Sol. Vol. 3, 1863

REMARKS.

Inv. referred 2^d Auditor
Mar. 20, 1863

A. B. Gilman

Clerk.

Ward. 7. No. 2.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Private George W. Reed.....

late of Company (A), 33rd.....

Regiment of 1st Infantry who died

at General Hospital Benton Bl. Mo.

the 2nd day of January 1863.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private George W. Reed late of
 Captain _____ Company (*A*), of the *3rd*
 Regiment, *Mo Infantry Vols* was enlisted by _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186____,
 to serve *3* years; he was born in _____
 in the State of _____ is _____ years of age,
 _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
 _____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
 died in *General Hospital at Benton Barracks St Louis Mo*
 on the *2nd* day of *January* 186*3*.
 Cause of death *Hemorrhoids*

INVENTORY.

ARTICLE.	No.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Back Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	<i>Bentons</i>	Flannel Shirt.	Cotton Shirt.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	<i>Haversack</i>	pr. Socks.	<i>Knapsack</i>	Blanket.	<i>Bedroll</i>	Specie	Bank Notes
		/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/		

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of _____
George W. Reed deceased, and are in
 store at *General Hospital Benton Barracks St Louis Mo*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

General Hospital Benton Barracks
St Louis Mo Jan 2nd 1863

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 26th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Ward 9 No. 2.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Private George W. Reed

late of Company (A), 33rd

Regiment of Mo. Infantry who died

at Leavenworth Hospital, Leavenworth, Mo.

the 2nd day of January 1863.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private George H. Reed late of
Captain _____ Company (A), of the 33rd
Regiment Mo Infantry Vol was enlisted by _____
on the _____ day of _____ 1863,
to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
in the State of _____ is _____ years of age,
_____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
_____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
died in _____ Hospital at Benton Barracks St Louis Mo
on the _____ day of _____ 1863.
Cause of death _____

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of George W. Reed, deceased, and are in store at Barnes Hospital at Bunker Baracks St. Louis, Mo. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

General Hospital Benton Bk.
St. Louis Mo Jan 2nd 1865.

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 34th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of death. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Nd-9-Inr. 237

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *George W. Read*

late of Company (A), 3rd

Regiment of *Mass. Inf.* who died

at *Coma. Hosp. B. B.*

the 3rd day of *January* 1863.

Private George H. Reed

Regiment

Company (*a*), of the

late of

3. 222

was enlisted by

on the

day of

186

to serve

years; he was born in

in the State of

is

years of age.

feet

inches high,

...complexion.

eyes,

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a

died in

Conrad Greber

Boston

Banks

the

Ord.

day of

186 श्री

Cause of death

Memorias

INVENTORY

No	ARTICLES.
1	Hat.
1	Cap.
	Forage Cap.
1	Grass Coat.
1	Uniform Coat.
	Uniform Jacket.
1	Flannel Back Coat.
	Sable Frack.
	Fatigue Overall.
1	pr. Trowsers.
1	pr. Flannel Drawers.
	pr. Cotton Drawers.
3	Flannel Shirts.
	Cotton Shirts.
1	pr. Boots.
1	pr. Shoes.
2	pr. Socks.
1	Blanket.
1	Canteen.
1	Horoback.
1	Knapsack.
1	Pocket Book.
Specie	\$
Bank Notes	\$ 15.00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

Private Person W. Budd

deceased, and are in

store at Convalescent Hospital, Benton Barracks

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration

Benton Barracks Blount County Tenn. 1863

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 66th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

George W. Reed
A. 33. No

Jan. 2. 63.

Benton Bros

St Louis Mo

✓

184-45

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

✓
Name of Deceased *Privt. George W. Reed*

Date of Death. *January 2nd 1863*

Place of Death. *General Hospital No. 2 Benton Bk. Mo.*

Name of Company. *A*

Name of Regiment. *83rd Ill. Inf.*

Age, (if known.)

Cause of Death. *Scarlet fever*

Height of Deceased. *5 ft 4 inches*

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

B. Darrach
M. G. L. Y. Surg. in Charge

Reed John F.
Co A, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83-16667	25
2	83-16753-	27
3	83-76788	28
4	83-76880	29
5	83-76469	30
6	83-71638	31
7	83-71113	32
8	83-71179	33
9	83-77246	34
10	83-77306	35
11	83-77364	36
12	83-77417	37
13	83-77472	38
14	83-77527	39
15	83-77580	40
16	83-77633	41
17	83-77685-	42
18	83-77737	43
19	83-77783	44
20	83-77834	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

/ Book Mark:

See also

R

33

Mo.

John F Reed

Capt., Co. A., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Quincy, Mo., Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 10, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Checking account:

Settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 24 26

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 76 68

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Due 1st \$ 6. 37 1/2

for transportation furnished
on sick leave.

Book mark:

Clues

R

33

Mo.

John F. Reed

2nd Reg't, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Due U.S. 657 1/2
for transportation while
on sick leave.

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

John F. Reed

2nd Reg't Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Due US \$57 1/2 for
transportation on sick leave.

Book mark:

Levin

R | 33 | Mo.

John F. Reed
Company, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Due us \$6.57¹/₂*
for transportation while on
sick leave.

Book mark:

Cent

R

33

Mo.

John F Reed

2 Corp, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-2 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hosp. Mem-
phis since Nov-20/64
For transportation
on sick leave \$6.57 1/2

Book mark:

Harpur

R

33

Mo.

John F Reed
Kemp, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Genl. Camp.
Memphis Tenn.
Transportation while
on sick leave \$ 6 17 1/2

Book mark:

Reaper

179

33

Mo.

John F Reed

Company, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

72

33

Mo.

John F Reed
Harper, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper
Copyright.

R

33

Mo.

John F Reed

Plt, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 24th, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

R1

33

Mo.

John F Reed

21 Sept Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan Feb

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Reed

R 1 33 1 Mo.

John F. Reed

3rd Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 7 or 100, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holmes

R. 1

33

Mo.

John F. Reed

3 Corp'l

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

September

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

R

33

Mo.

John F. Reed

Holcomb

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1 Aug 3, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

R 33 | Mo.

John F. Reed

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

R

33

Mo.

John F. Reed

4th Co., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam. Johnston

B

33

Mo.

John F. Beed

4th Reg't Co. A., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(757)

for

B

33

Mo.

John F. Beed

4th Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

B

33

Mo.

John F. Beed

4th Capt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from the ranks
November first

Filed with John F. Beed.

Book mark:

San't J. Armstrong.

R

33

Mo.

John F. Reed

Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 29 to Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

R

33

Mo.

John F. Read

Pvt. A

, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beuter Bk Mo. Aug 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 16, 1862

Where

Secalia

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

Reed, John A.

Cape, Co. *A*, *33* Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. <i>/</i>
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation <i>/</i>

R. 10 (Sup) J. E. A. No 3.
H. Co. 33 Ill.
Helena July 3rd 1863.

Recd John F.
Corporal.

Asks for 30 days leave
to visit his
mother who is dangerously
sick.

See do 80 L.B. 46

Nd. Co 33 Mo. 200-
Helena July 3rd 63

Approved and respectfully
forwarded. Capt Reade is
a good soldier and can
be spared. Of the 2nd men
authorized to be furloughed from
sick list only 21 have been
furloughed.

Wm W. H. Crails
Lt. Col. Comd. Regt.

Ad 24th Brigade 15th Div
Helena July 3rd 1863
though not within

The limits his claim for
furloughing in 1st Regt 20th
Co. It is clearly shown
within the act of Congress
& that order of the Dept. authorizing
furloughs to enlisted men. I think
on statement of the Capt. Reade
accompanied by the application
be granted by the Commandant
of the force. I think a Recd
is a valid receipt. See 33rd from
Long 2nd Regt.

Recd H. Co 2nd Regt July 3rd 1863

Helena, Fortifications
Art Co, July 3rd, 1863.

Maj. James O. Pierce, A. A. Gen.

I would respectfully ask
for a furlough (For 30 days) to go to Warrenton,
Johnson Co., Missouri, to see my mother who
is dangerously sick and desires my immediate
attendance, also to visit my family in the same
vicinity whom I have not seen since I have
been in the service now nearly eleven months.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant

John F. Reed
Corpl Co A, 33rd Mo.

Approved and earnestly recommended believing
the case to be as above stated

Wm. W. Davis
Capt. Comdg. Co. A.
33rd Mo. Vols. Fifty

Reed J. F.
a

Charged on
my Roll of
Oct 31 / 64

125
632 1/2
6.67 1/2

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

Cairo, 19th September 1864.

In compliance with General Order NO 38, from the War Department, 1864,
I have this day furnished Transportation from Cairo, Missis. to Memphis

for

John H. Reed

23

The amount of \$1.

on each leave.

of your Company, and

final statement.

is to be charged to

on

4 days Proportionally, your absent servants.

A. C. WOOLFOLK, Capt. and Q. M.

Commanding Officer Company W. 9th Regiment, Mo Infy

"WAR KNIFE" PRINT, CAIRO, ILL.

Reed Mosley

Co *G*, 33 Missouri Inf.

2 Lieutenant | *2* Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8584289	26
2	8584379	27
3	8584464	28
4	8584546	29
5	8584609	30
6	8584675	31
7	8584743	32
8	8584872	33
9	8585490	34
10	8576098	35
11	28056782	36
12	R 50-67-1863	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *R 50-67-1863*

See also *3. Ark. Vol. (A. A.)*

R

33

No

Moses Reed

, Co. , 33 Reg't Mo Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R 50 87-1863.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 3, 1897.

Service also alleged in
56 U.S. C.R.

R | 33 | Mo.

Moses Reed

24, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Helena Ariz (Oct 17), 1863.

Muster-out to date Oct 19, 1863.

Last paid to Jan 20, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service

as 2d Lieut by reason of
promotion to rank of Major
in 3d Art. rgt. Co. G. Appoint-
ed as Major in 3d Art. rgt.

Back mark: Defi Sep 14 62 Benton
Parks. 2nd by certificate given

over
Paulman

APR. 18

8576098

1891

Co. D. to rank from
July 7, 1863

Accepted Appointment
Aug 2, 1863 and report-
ed for duty Aug 23, 1863

A

33

Mo.

James Reed

2^d Lt., Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastern Standard Inc., *Aug 11*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *June 5* 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Transferred to Co. 14th*

Reg't. 2nd Div. 1st Corps. 1st

Montgomery Aug 22/63 to

Major 3rd Lt. 1st Corps 1st

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

Moses Reed

2 Lt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred
and appointed Major
of 3^d Ark. A. D.
August 24, 1863.

Book mark:

(257)

Humphreys

R

33

Mo.

Moses Reed

2^d Lt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service since Aug. 24, 1863.

Book mark:

(256)

Humphreys

R | **33** | **Mo.**

Moses Reed

2^d Lt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Humphreys Capt.

R

33

Mo.

Morris Reed

2nd Lt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(235)

Morris Reed

R

33

Mo.

House Reed
2nd, Co. *F*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mamm
(155) *copyist.*

R

33

Mo.

Moses Reed

2nd Lt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Henry D. Faby, 1863.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(258)

Meaning

R

33

Mo.

Moses Reed

2^d Lt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. Reed

R

33

Mo.

Alfred Reed

R. L., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 5 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alfred Reed

R | 33 | Mo.

Moses Reed
2^d Lt., Co., 3^d Regt. Mo. Inf.

Age ----- years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Apr. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept. 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1862

Where St. Louis

Period ----- years.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in
to fill a vacancy
under General
Order No. 25
War Department.

Book mark: R 50-69-1562

Rankin

Reed, Moses

St. Co. B 38 Reg't 1st, I.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Loom b and dated and
before me this 24th day
of September 1862

Bl Bonnell
To U.S. A
Chief Mustang Office

Dear

P. S. Rice

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344
 2345

-How Dear
 25 Kent St. 33 July
 Mr. Webb
 Thanks very much
 for 25 July
 1893

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O. with the records of the Aug. Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 22 Sept. 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Waser Reed

this day been Commissioned from these Head Quarters

as 2d Lieutenant

Company C

33d Regiment Infantry

No. Volunteers

to rank from 4 September 1862

in (the 2d Lieutenant has been before Commissioned to this Company)

W. P. Reed
Adjutant General

Lieutenant J. H. Price

Adjutant General, Department of the Mississippi.

Ames Recd -

2nd Lieut 33 Regt Mo

Sept 24/69

Ames Subscribed

Comp G

to be in the

1110

Where Recd
2nd Lieut. C. O.
33rd Mo. Regt.
Sept. 24/69
to the 33rd Mo. Regt.
by C. O. Remondet

Book of the 33rd Mo. Regt. for
the book of the 33rd Mo. Regt.
Arch. of the 33rd Mo. Regt. B. O.
of the 33rd Mo. Regt. B. O.

Oct 1906. This record is preserved
with the records of the War Department
& Discharge of the 33rd Mo. Infantry
Brigade, Missouri Volunteers.

Organized by COL. CLINTON B. STICK.

Head Quarters, St. Louis,

Sept 24th 1862

Col Bannicle

Dear Sir-

The bearer of
this letter Mr Reed of the
33rd Mo. desires to be mustered
to night that he may join
his Regiment at Ralls to
morrow. I will thank you
to muster him & furnish
the usual cert.
I am Col

Very Respectfully
Hans O. Stick

Clinton B. Stick
Col 33rd Mo. Inf

Reed Robert M.

Co *E*, 33 Missouri Inf.

2 Lieutenant 1-Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83-8175-2	26
2	83-81838	27
3	83-81929	28
4	83-82020	29
5	83-82082	30
6	83-82138	31
7	83-82117	32
8	83-82508	33
9	83-83402	34
10	83-83474	35
11	83-83338	36
12	83-83600	37
13	83-83638	38
14	83-83713-	39
15	83-83771	40
16	83-83826	41
17	83-83875-	42
18	83-83923	43
19	83-83970	44
20	83-84058	45
21	83-82791	46
22	83-84103-	47
23	See R.P. 149,032.	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: See R.P. 149,032 with L-112-CT-62

See also

R

33

Mo.

Robert M. Reed

1st Lt., Co., 33. Reg't Mo. Vols

Serial 149032

NOTATION.

with

Book mark:

L 112. G. J. 1863.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, March 12., 1890.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of 1st Lieutenant

Co., 33. Reg't Mo. Vols

to take effect from May 4., 1863,

vice Wm M. Blake promoted.

Thos. Horn

R

33

Mo.

Robert M. Reed

1st Sienk, Co. 3, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Co., Mo., Aug. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to Jan 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Promoted to 1st Lt. Co. 3. from
2nd Lt. Co. 3 June 6, 1863.

Dismissed the service to date, Feb 6,
1865, by order of the President.

Book mark:

W. H. Woods.

R

33

Mo.

Robert M. Reed

2^d Lieut, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo, Aug 10, 1863.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lieut
Co. "F" Jan'y 6/63.

Book mark :

J. W. Davis

R

33

Mo.

Robert M. Reed

1st Lieut, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865

Present or absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dismissed the service of U.S.
for absence without leave, by
Order from War Dept, O. to date
from Feb. 6, 1865.

Due U.S. for Transportation \$10.25.

Book mark:

E. J. M. Cook

R

33

Mo.

Robert M. Reed,

1st Lieut Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 31st, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Dec.
7, 64. Due US for Transportation
\$10.25

Book mark:

E. T. Meads

Ry

33

Mo.

Robert M. Reed

Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Dec 9/64 by order of Lt. Col. W. H. Keath, 33 Mo. Due U.S. for transportation \$10.28

Book mark:

Lib

Robt. M. Reed

1st Lt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks

*Appointed Actg.
Ord. Officers 3rd Div.
1st Div. 16th A. C. B.
order of Gen. S. J. G.
Hill, Apr. 29, 64*

Book mark:

Reed

R

33

Mo.

Robt. W. Reed

1st Lt. Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Appointed Acty.
Ord. Officer 3^d Brig.
1st Div. 16th A. C. by Order
of Col. J. G. Hill, Alex.
Anderson, La. April
28th 64.*

Book mark:

Leib

R.

33

Mo.

Robert M. Reed

1st Lt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed actg.
Ord. Officer 3^d Brig.
1st Division 16th A.C. Ky.
Order of Col. J. G. Hill
at Alexandria, La.
Apr. 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Leib

33

Mo.

Robert M. Reed

Lieut Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Actg.
 Aid. Officer for 3^d Brig.
 1st Div. 16th AC by order
 of Col. J. G. Hill Comdg.
 Brig. at Alexandria
 Va. Apr. 28,
 64.

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

Robt M Reed

1st Lt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Hart

R

33

Mo.

Robert M Reed

1st Lieut, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

Robert M Reed

1st Lt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to take command
of Co. I Sept 12-1863. absent
with leave from Sept 26
until Oct 15-1863.

Book mark:

Robert M Reed

(1863)

Captain

R

33

Mo.

Robt M Reed

1st Lt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

Robt M Reed

1st Lt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1869

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd Lt
Co. E. to 1st Lt Co. F. Comm.
issued May 4 - 1869. Entered
on duty June 7.

Book mark:

Wash

R 1 33

Mo.

Robert M. Reed

2nd Co, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Helena Ark, June 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date

June 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1863.

Where Helena

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered out

as 2nd Lieut June 5-

1863. Mustered in

as 2nd Lieutenant

June 6-1863 via Blake

appointed Captain.

Book marked: considered over

Thomas

APR. 18

8575808

476874

In this Dept. a
Commissioner to the
grade of 2nd to take
effect from May 4th
\$2,149,032 K. S. 24.

R

133

Mo.

Robert M. Reed

2 Lt., Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Helena, Ark. June 6, 1863.

Muster-out to date June 5, 1863.

Last paid to Feb 25, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out

as 2 Lt. June 5-63

to be appointed 1 Lt

vice Clark appointed

Captain Age 21

Book mark:

Thomas

R

33

Mo.

Robert M. Reed

2^d Lt, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

R

33

Mo.

Robert M. Reed

2^d Lt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Grewant

R

33

Mo.

Robt M. Reed

2^d Lt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

R

33

Mo.

Robt M Reed

2^d Lt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

R

33

Mo.

Robt M. Reed

2^d Lt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

R

33

Mo.

Robert M. Reed

2^d Lt, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo., Sept 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

Reed, Rott. M.

St. Co. 7, 33 Regt. Mo. Inf.

19 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. 2
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 19
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 24
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 7

War Dept. & G. O.
Washington June 13th 65

E. I. Townsend.
a. a. s.

Special Orders No. 300.
Paragraph 54. hon-
orably discharging 1st
Lieut Robert M. Reed
33rd Missouri Vols.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 800.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, June 18th, 1865.

(Extract.)

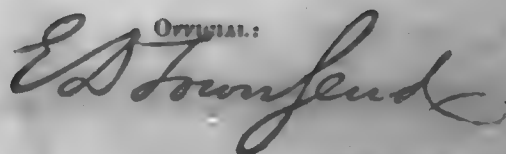
54. By direction of the President, on the report of a Board of Officers, instituted by Special Orders, No. 53, series of 1863, from this Office, so much of Special Orders, No. 102, March 1st, 1865, from this Office, as dismissed 1st Lieutenant Robert M. Reed, 2d Missouri Volunteers, is hereby revoked, and he is honorably discharged the service of the United States, as of the date of and order of dismissal, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

Genl. Caldwell—

R. M. Reed

33 mo tabs

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 300.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Washington, June 18th, 1866.

(Extract.)

54. By direction of the President, on the report of a Board of Officers, instituted by Special Orders, No. 53, series of 1863, from this Office, so much of Special Orders, No. 108, March 1st, 1865, from this Office, as dismissed 1st Lieutenant Robert M. Reed, 2nd Missouri Vol. Infantry, is hereby revoked, and he is honorably discharged the service of the United States, as of the date of said order of dismissal, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Official:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. Brock -

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 100.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 1st, 1895.

(Extract.)

29. 1st Lieutenant Robert M. Reed, 33d Missouri Volunteers, (published officially February 6th, 1895,) having failed to make satisfactory defence before the Military Commission, instituted by Special Orders, No. 53, series of 1893, from the War Department, as to the charge against him, is, by direction of the President, hereby dismissed the service of the United States, to date February 6th, 1895, for absence without leave.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:
E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

June 6, 1911.
Received from Archives Div.

Paymaster General U. S. A.

102
29

St R M Reed

33d moval

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 108.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Washington, March 1st, 1865.

(Extract.)

127.
39. 1st Lieutenant Robert M. Reed, 3rd Missouri Volunteers, (published officially February 6th, 1865,) having failed to make satisfactory defence before the Military Commission, instituted by Special Orders, No. 53, series of 1863, from the War Department, as to the charge against him, in, by direction of the President, hereby disallowed the service of the United States, to date February 6th, 1865, for absence without leave.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Buck

Read M On

Head Qrs 3rd Brig 1st Div 18th A.C.
Alexandria La. March 24th 1864

Special Order 3
Apr. 26 3

Lieut. Robert M.
Reed 33rd Mo. Vol. Inftry, is hereby
detailed as Acting A.D. C. and
Picket Officer, at these Head Qrs.
and will report at once for duty.

By Order of
Col. S. G. Hill
Commanding Brigade
Henry Hoover

Lieut. and A.D. C.

33rd Mo. vol.

Reed R W

Order Detailing
Lt. Robert M. Reed
as. Brig Ordnance off

Head Quarters 3^d Brig 1st Div. 16th A.C.
Alexandria La. April 28th 1864

Special Orders
No. 33

In accordance with General
Orders No. 36. Head Quarters 16th Army Corps, dated at
Memphis Tenn. April 11th 1864

1st Lieut. Robt. M. Reed 33^d. Mo. Vols Inftry is hereby
Appointed Acting Ordnance Officer for this Brigade
and will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By Order of

Col. S. G. Hill

Comdg the Brigade
Nancy Hoover
Lt. V. A. A. G.

Commanding Officer
3^d Brig 1st Div. 16th A.C.

Head-Quarters 1st Div 16th Ab

S.O. 1st

May 29th 1864

Lt R M Red. is Detailed as C. I.

Office

Head Quarters 1st Division 16th Ab.
Stm 'Des Moines' Vicksburg Miss, May 29th 64

Special Order }
No 73 } II.

The following named Officers are
hereby temporarily detailed as Actg Asst Insps Genls
of the 2^d & 3^d Brigades of this Division,

1st Lieut W. H. Pierce 47th Ills Infy, to be a. a. & l. b.
of the 2^d Brig 1st Division 16th Ab.

Lieut R. H. Reed 33rd Mo Infy, to be a. a. & l. b.
of the 3^d Brig 1st Div. 16th Ab.

By order of
Brig Gen J. A. Mower
Chas. Crutcher

1st Lieut. & a. a. & l. b.

b. a.

33rd Mo Infy.

S. C. No 161
Col. Montgomery
Comdg. Dist.
Wichita Falls
Aug. 14th 1863.

Recd K. M.

Headquarters Dist East Ariz
Tucson Ariz Aug 16. 1888

Special Orders
No 161

"Extract"

I Lieut R. M. Reed 33^d Mo. Infy
Vol^r is hereby relieved from duty as command
ant of Gualiscurto Camp — The Colonel
Comd'g. acknowledges with pleasure the valuable
services rendered by Lieut Reed while acting in
that capacity

By Order of Col. Montgomery
25th Wisconsin Infy Vol^r
Comd'g Dist East Ariz

A. Storck
a.a.s.

Commanding Officer
33^d Mo. Infy Vol^r

S. O. O. No. 170. III

Cal. Montgomery

Comda. Dist

Keena Art

Aug. 25, 1863

Read me

Head quarters West Coast Art
Melina Art Aug 25. 1863

Order

10.

2nd Lt. W. M. Reed 3d Regt

The following being appointed Major
of 3rd Regt Art A. S. is hereby relieved
from duty with his Regiment and will
report to Col. Wampler in obedience to Order
from Adj. Genl. R. Thomas

By Order of
W. Montgomery
Col. Lewis & Co

Comd'g 2d Co
A. W. Horkin
A. A. H

No. 2. On
3d. No. 2. 2d Co

Reed Rm

Nd. Tawack No. 1.

Louiseville Ky March 3rd 65

Commanding Officer
33rd ms vol Regt

Sir

I have the honor
to Report that I have been on duty at these
Bks. Since Jan. 14th 65; part of the time
as adjut and part of the time as Officer
of the Day; I am at present adjut of Bks
No. 1.

Very Resp

Robert McKee

1st Lieut 33rd ms Regt

And adjut.

Rec'd R M
7

Head Quarters
Military Commanders
Louisville Kentucky Jan'y 14th 1865

Special Orders
No 13

Extract

IIII

Lieut R. M. Reed Co & 33 Mo Infy
Vol A. A. D. Co. 3rd Brig 1st Div 16th A. C.
is relieved from further duty at Fort
No 4 and will report at once to
Major G. B. Harris Commanding Barracks
for duty.

By Command of
Lt Col A. B. Boyle
J Anna Infy
(Signed) Charles Brandt
Capt G. A. A. A. G.

a true copy
J. B. Harris

Reese R M

S. O. No 228
Maj. Gen. Hurlbut
Comdg. 16th Army Corps
Memphis Tenn
Sep. 21st, 1863

Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps,

MEMPHIS, TENN., 21st September 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 228 }

¶ II LEAVE OF ABSENCE, subject to the provisions of General Orders No. 73, War Department, current series, for and during the term of twenty days, is hereby granted to the following named Commissioned Officers:

1. Lieutenant Robert M. Rees 33^d
Missouri Volunteer Infantry

By order of MAJOR-GENERAL S. A. HURLBUT,

Henry Burrows
Assistant Adjutant General.

To Comd'g Officer

33 Missouri Infy

Charged on pay
Roll of Oct 31/64

Reed J 7
a

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

Memphis, Tenn., Aug 16 1864

Sir:

38 (1864)
In compliance with General Order No. 44, from the War Department, I have
this day furnished transportation from Memphis to Genl
to Capt John F. Reed of
Rain Ill. The amount of \$16 1/2 is to be
your Company, who is on sick leave. I have charged him on his Final Statement.

Very Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant,

Commanding Officer,

Company

A. 33

Regiment

Mo. Inf
Smith E

A. L. Fox

Captain and A. Q. M.

567. K. C. 227, 1863

Helena Arkansas
September 6th 1863.

Robert M Reed
1st Lt. Co "F" 33rd Mo.
Vol. Infy

Applied for 20 days
leave absence on account
of severe sickness of his father.

Special Orders 26228 # 4

Rec'd K A B 16 "A C 20 Sept 1863
Rec'd H. G. - T 6 "11612" Sept 11

Ad Cas 83 Mo 2nd do
Helena Sept 8th 1863
Approved and respectfully for-
warded. There are three officers
with this Company -

J. M. H. H. H. H.
Lt. Col Comd'g Regt

Head Quarters Dist. E. Ark
Helena Ark. Sept. 8. 1863

Approved and respect-
fully forwarded.

M. M. M. M. M.

Oct. 25th was Mr. Infy
Company Dist. E. Ark

26 E. B. 166 (C. M. D. H. 21)
Head Quarters 16 Army Corps
Memphis Tennessee
18 September 1863.

Respectfully returned. Leave
of absence also necessarily
suspended within the time

of this command and the
rule for the present with
not be infringed except upon
the showing of an extreme
and urgent necessity to be
certified to by all interested
commanders. Col.
M. Montgomery 25th Wis.
Vol. Infy will investigate
as to where this is such a
case

By order of
Maj. Gen. S. A. Mendenhall
Henry Burrows
Asst. Adj. Gen.

Head Quarters D. E. Ark
Helena Ark. Sept. 18th 1863

The case of this kind
has been fully in-
vestigated and found
of urgent necessity

M. M. M. M. M.
Oct. 25th was Mr. Infy
Company Dist. E. Ark

Helena Arkansas

September 6th 1863.

Lieut J. E. May
Adj't 33^d Mo. Vol's

Sir

I would respectfully
ask for many days leave of absence to visit my
home in Saint Louis Missouri for the following
reason.

My Father is dangerously ill. not expected
to recover and it is of the utmost importance that
I should reach home as soon as possible

I have been in the service one year, and
have never been absent from the Regiment with
or without leave during that time

I was last paid by Maj. Withers to
include June 30th 1863

Hoping this may meet the approval
of the General Commanding

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

Robert M. Reed

1st Lieut A. C.

33^d Mo. Vol's

Head Quarters 38th Mo. Vols
Helena. Ark. Sept 18th 1863

Capt A. Blocki
Asst Adj^t General
Dist Eastern Arkansas

Sir:-

I have investigated
the accompanying case of Lieut Robt. M. Reed, who ap-
plies for leave of absence, and believe the facts to be
as stated.

Lieut. Reed is believed to be an honorable
man, who would not make a false statement over
his official signature. He has further expressed
his willingness to make affidavit to the facts set
forth in his application, if that be necessary to sat-
isfy his superiors of the integrity of his statement.

Respectfully Submitted

W. M. Heath
Ch. Col. Comdg Regt.

L. Reed

33rd St. N.Y.

See record

March 1/85

Casualty from this sheet

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name

Robert M. Reed

Rank

1st Lt

Regiment

33

Arm

Inf

Casualty

Dismissed

Day

1

Month

Nov

Year

65

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c.,

102 ayo

Remarks

Revised fo. 300 ayo. Par 54 - June 13/65

SEN

(Clk.)

11141. 16th ad 1165

11th 8. D. 11141 1563

Wash Sept A. G. A

Washington Feb 6/65

Vincent Thomas M

Asst. Asst. Genl.

Furnishes for the information of the Commanding Officer 33^d Mo Vols official copy of notes to Major George H. Jan. Beck and 1st Lt. Robt. M. Reed 33^d Mo Vols that unless they within 15 days from date appear before the Mil Commission in Washington to make defense to the charges against them.

Rec'd H. Q. 16th ad June 27th 65

Head Quarters

Sept 2^d Army of the Tenn.
Beaufort S. C. March 8/65

Respectfully transmitted to Commanding Officer 33^d Regt Mo Infy 70th Ills C. Detachment Army of the Tenn.

By order of

Major Genl. J. B. Howard

James LeSaguel
Asst. Asst. Genl.

6th ad. P. 229.

Headquarters 16th Army Corps,
Montgomery, Ala. June 27th 1865.

RESPECTFULLY Transmitted

To Col. 33^d Mo Vols. Thos. H. Jan. Beck
1st Lt. Robt. M. Reed

By order of MAJOR GENERAL A. J. SMITH.

James B. Connolly

Assistant Adjutant General.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington February 6, 1865.

The following officers, having been reported at the Headquarters of the Army for the offenses hereinafter specified, are hereby notified that they will be dismissed the service of the United States, unless within fifteen days from this date they appear before the Military Commission in session in this city, of which Brigadier General John C. Caldwell, U.S. Volunteer, is President, and make satisfactory defence to the charges against them:

Absence without leave;
Major George W. Van Bock, 33rd Missouri
Volunteers.
1st Lieutenant Robert M. Reed,
33rd Missouri Volunteers

(Signed,)

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Official copy respectfully furnished for the information of the Commanding Officer
33rd Missouri Volunteers through the Commanding
General Department of Army of Tennessee, Nashville Tenn

Thomas A. Fincen
Assistant Adjutant General.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

February 6, 1865

R-C-90-D.M.P. 1865

Birmingham
Louisville, Ky. March 29/65

Recd. Robert M.
Sato & Co. 6.5.55 Mo

Enclosed certificate requesting
Genl Washburn to sign it.
stating that he had been
dismissed the service while
acting under Genl Washburn's
orders for being absent from
his Regiment without leave

Wm. J. Fox

One enclosure

W. J. Fox

"See S. B. B. 146. f. 70. 1865"

Recd 4.2.57. J. M. P. April 11/65

Command, when I was Ordered by you to remain
in Camp. I have been dismissed the service for
Obeying your Orders.

Now I beg that you sign the
Enclosed papers. and make such Endorsements as
you deem proper

please direct to Robert, M. Reed
Barracks No. 1. Louisville Ky

hoping that your
Endorsements will satisfy the War Department - that I
was not absent at that time without proper authority

I have the honor to be your
Obedient Servant

Robert, M. Reed

Late a Lieut. of F. 33rd mo

And Acty Aide de Camp
3rd Brig 1st Div 16th A.C.

Yours

I Respectfully Refer you to Stephen, J. Bennett of
your Staff as to my character, as a Soldier and a
Gentleman

Respectfully your Obedient

R. M. Reed

Banacke No. 1.
Louisville Ky March 28th 63

Major Genl. C. C. Washburn
Wickburg Miss Genl

I would most

Respectfully ask that you sign the Enclosed paper as
it was by your Order that I was kept in
Memphis. And was Reported absent without leave
from the day Genl Mower Expedition left for
Missouri. you will Recollect the Incident. there
was not Transports Enough to Convey all the
Troops And their Baggage. And I was Ordered
by Col. J. J. Woods Commanding 3rd Brig 1st Div
16th ac to Remain in charge of said Baggage
and join him by first Boat. you will also
Recollect that I Reported to you. And you told
me that the Expedition would Return as you had sent
a dispatch Boat after them. but the Boat failed to
Come take the Command until they had arrived
within Genl Steeles department. And then you Ordered
me to take my men and go in to Camp which
I did. and my men stood their Regular picket.
but from the time we went in to Camp until
the Detachments of the 16th and 17th ac were Ordered up
to join Genl Smith at Paducah Ky I was Reported
absent without leave for failing to join my Command

Command when I was ordered by you to remain
in camp. I have been dismissed the service for
Obeying your Orders.

Here I beg that you sign the
Enclosed papers and make such Endorsements as
you deem proper

Please direct to Robert M. Reed
Barrister No 1. Louisville Ky

Hoping these that your
Endorsements will satisfy the War Department - that I
was not absent at that time without proper authority

I have the honor to be your
Obedient Servant

Robert M. Reed

Ltd a Lieut. Col. F. 33rd Reg

Adj. Adj. Aide de Camp
3rd Reg 1st Div 16th AC

Yours

I Respectfully Refer you to Stephen J. Bennett of
your Staff as to my Character as a Soldier and a
Gentleman

Respectfully your obedient

R. M. Reed

This is to certify that on or
about the 3rd day of September 1864 that 1st Lieutenant
Robert, M. Reed, Co. F, 33rd Mo Infy and Acty Aide de Camp
3rd Brigade 1st Div 16th AC was by my Order detained
at Memphis Tenn. and sent in to Camp with the
detachments of the Brigade to remain there until further
Orders. Lieut. Robert, M. Reed did remain in said Camp
until the 17th Day of November 1864 at which time
the detachments of the 16th and 17th Army Corps were
Ordered to join Major Genl. A. J. Smith at Paducah
Kentucky

Major Genl. Commdy

DE 21 (16th C.) 1864

Alexandria, La. April 28. 1864.

Ordinance

3rd Brig. 1st Div. 16th A.C.

1st Lieut. Robert M.

2nd, 33rd Mo. Inf. ap-
pointed acting Ordnance
Officer of the Brigade in
obedience to Gen. Orders
No. 36 from H. Q. 16th A.C.

Re. 1st Div. 16th A.C. June 1 1864

Ad Gen 3rd Brigade 1st Div. 16th A.C.
Alexandria La. April 28th 1864

J. H. Harris

Asst Adj Genl

16th Army Corps

Sir-

In obedience to Genl orders No. 36 from
Ad Gen 16th A.C. dated Memphis Tenn. Ap! 11th 1864
received at this Ad Gen this day.

1st Lieut. Robert M. Reed 33rd Mo. vol. Infantry,
is appointed Acting Quartermaster officer for
this Brigade

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servant

Comd'g the Brigade

Reed William R
Co B, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 83-79206
2 83-79290
3 83-79374
4 83-79447
5 83-79522
6 83-79583
7 83-79631
8 83-79714
9 83-79772
10 83-79827
11 83-79882
12 83-79938
13 83-80003
14 83-80329

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

R

33

Mo.

William R. Reed

Cpt., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Enter Barracks No Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$1892 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25 100; due \$75 100

Remarks: Killed in action at

Lake Charles, La., June 10/64
Final statements furnished

Book mark:

J. W. Beck

R

33

Mo.

William R. Reed

Prt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed at the battle
of Old River Lake, Tenn.,
June 16, 1864.

Book mark:

(256)

Collings

Copyist.

R

33

Mo.

William R. Reed

Pvt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Collings

Copyright.

R

33

Mo.

William R. Reed

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(858)

Chryseida

R

33

Mo.

William R. Reed

Priv

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ref

R

33

Mo.

William R. Reed

Pt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ref
Corryist.

R

33

Mo.

William R. Reed

Pi

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

William R. Reid

Rt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ref. Officer

R. | 33 | Mo.

William R. Reich

Pvt, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. |

33

| Mo.

William R. Reid.

Pvt., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(263)

Baker

(Copy)

R.

33

Mo.

William R. Reed.

Pr.

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1868.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R |

33

| Mo.

William R. Reid.

Plt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

33

Mo.

William R. Reed.

Plt., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment
Paid \$13 Sept. 20/62, from Major
Atkinson

Book mark:

R. | 33 | Mo.

Wm R. Reed.

Bt, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Rls. Mo. Aug. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug. 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 8 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reed, Wm R.

P. Co. E., **33** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

✓ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Dec. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 22. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 22d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the commanding inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, containing the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and whether any other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; such report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private William N. Reed

Late of Company B.

33rd Reg't of Infantry Missouri

Volunteers, who died at Old Iron Lake City

on the 6th day of June 1864

Inventory of the effects of William E. Reed late
 a Private of Captain H. Campbell Company "B" of
 the 38th Regiment of Infantry Mo Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Hot Knob in the State of Missouri on
 the 12th day of August 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 29th day of August 1862, at Marion Mo.
 in Company "B", 38th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, to serve Three
 years or during the war; he was born in St. Francis County in the State
 of Missouri; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet — inches
 high, Fair complexion, Gray eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in the field of battle at
Old Fort Pike Ark on the 6th day of June 1864 by
 reason of being shot by Cannon Ball in the head

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats	—	Pairs trousers	—	Knapsacks	—
Caps	—	Pairs flannel drawers	—	Coat Mon	1
Furage caps	1	Pairs cotton drawers	—	Pocket Knife	1
Great coats	—	Flannel shirts	1	Pr. Gloves	1
Uniform coats	1	Cotton shirts	—		
Uniform jackets	—	Pairs boots	—		
Flannel sack coats	—	Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	—	Pairs socks	—		
Stable frocks	—	Blankets	—	MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls	—	Haversacks	—	Specie	\$ —
				Notes	\$ —

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
William E. Reed, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of Private Vinton Meloy
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
him as ordered by deceased Father

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION: Columbia Ark

DATE: June 6/64

H. Campbell
Capt
 Commanding the Company.

828
The effects of this soldier were
turned over to Vinton Meloy
his receipt for the same sent
2d Auditor March 29th 1866

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Apr 22 1868.

This man died June 6th
1864, at Old River Lake bty Ark
of wound in Head

Chas. P. Brock
Assistant Adjutant General
(315)

828
27.7.68

8910

"C" R207
See Endorsement
FINAL STATEMENT

07.

Private William R. Reed

38th Reg't of Infantry Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 6 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the Master Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

RECEIVED
JUL 12 1868
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUL 9 1868
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTION SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that William S. Reed a Private of
Captain A. Campbell Company (C) of the 33rd Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in S. Francis Co. State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 6 feet — inches high; Fair complexion,
Gray eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Pilot Knob Mo. and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Lebanon Mo., on the 29th day
of August, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Dr. P. Price
5th Regt. Ill., at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186____, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Camp & Field
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
Killed in Battle June 1st

The said Private Wm S. Reed was last paid by Paymaster
Major Burns to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Eighteen 93 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING from last settlement in Oct 1863

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars; and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppage, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Columbia Ark., this 1st day of June, 1864.

A. Campbell
Capt
Commanding Company.

1113
Reeves William

Co *D*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83-82964	26
2	83-83053	27
3	83-83140	28
4	83-83225	29
5	83-83308	30
6	83-83378	31
7	83-83453	32
8	83-83524	33
9	83-83585	34
10	83-83644	35
11	83-83703	36
12	83-83759	37
13	83-83811	38
14	83-83863	39
15	83-83913	40
16	83-83961	41
17	83-84005	42
18	83-84030	43
19	83-84092	44
20	83-84133	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

33

Mo.

William Reeves

Priv., Co. 31, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo., Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 10 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 12 85; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39 23

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for one rank. Pay Bill
109 etc.

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

William Reeves

Priv.

Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

R

33

Mo.

William Reeves

Sgt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

R

33

Mo.

William Reeves

Cpt

Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James J. Feb, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Do Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Marks

R.

33

Mo.

William Reeves
Sgt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears or.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In Con. Camp
Nashville Tenn. Since
Dec. 17th 64

Book mark:

Leck
Copied

N.

33

Mo.

William Reeves

Pr., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. to Oct., 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Reeves
Capt.

R.

33

Mo.

William Reeves

Plt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. H.
Capt.

R.

33

Mo.

Wm Reeves

Sgt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leis

R.

33

Mo.

William Reeves

Priv., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Leib
Copied

R

33

Mo.

Hm Reeves

Pvt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wark

R

33

Mo.

William Reeves

Pvt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr & Sec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

William Reeves

Cpt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Ward

R

33

Mo.

Wm R Lewis

Priv., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

William Reeves

Pvt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Barth

R

33

Mo.

William Rees

Pat, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

R

33

Mo.

Wm. Reeves

Priv., Co. F., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Williams

A

33

Mo.

William Reeves

Priv, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

12

33

Mo.

William Reeves

Priv

Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Williams

R

33

Mo.

William Reeves

Priv, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 3rd - Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Williams

R

33

Mo.

William Reeves

Pat, Co. *F*

, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Aged *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo, Sept 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 11

, 1862

Where

St Joseph Mo

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Williams

(1862)

Copyright

1114

Reignier Nicholas

Co K, 33 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5	Reignier	6	Nicholas
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	
71		72	
73		74	
75		76	
77		78	
79		80	
81		82	
83		84	
85		86	
87		88	
89		90	
91		92	
93		94	
95		96	
97		98	
99		100	

Book Mark: See 420.64

See also

1115
Reinhardt John

Co H, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8585648

2 8585759

3 8576287

4 8576170

5 586823

6 16956077

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

R

33

Mo.

John Reinhard

Capt., Co. H., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo Aug 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled March, 186 ; drawn since \$ 11.00

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 25.00

Remarks: Rejected at Benton

Dismissed Sept 14/62

See on roll

Book mark: _____

Edmundson

Re | 93 | Mo

John Reinhardt
Private, Co. H., 33 Reg't. Mo Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 2, 1863.

Deserted:

When Sep 14, 1862

Where Benton Barracks

Arrested:

When 186

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quinn

R | 33 | Mo.

Jno. Reinhardt
Pl., Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated for May, 1863.

Deserted:

When Sept 14, 1862.

Where B. Barracks

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Name cancelled

Book mark: _____

R | 33 | Mo.

John Reinhard
Pvt. Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
Not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.
When Sept. 14, 1862.
Where Penton Barracks

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John
(3516) Copyright.

R

33

Mo.

John Reinhardt
Ch, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1882*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: *Deserted Sept 14*
62 from Benton
Barracks received \$25
Twenty with full uniform

Book mark:

M Jones

R

33

Mo.

John Reinhardt

Ch. Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Co. Mo., Sep 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sep 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 1862.

Where *St Joseph Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Jones

1116 Louis
Rethel Lewis

Co *K-A* 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8576665	21
2	8588241	22
3	8588342	23
4	8576754	24
5	8576847	25
6	8576931	26
7	8577014	27
8	8577082	28
9	8577157	29
10	8577218	30
11	8577283	31
12	8577341	32
13	8577399	33
14	8577452	34
15	8577506	35
16	8577561	36
17	8577614	37
18	8577667	38
19	8577716	39
20	8577767	40
21	8577808	41
22	8589364	42
23	8577854	43
24		44
25		45

Book Mark:

See also

R

33

Mo.

Louis Rethe

Mt, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 10, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$64.58; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$29.53

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$00.00; due \$100.00

Remarks: Paid by Major U.

M. Knapp for muster of
Nov & Dec '64, Jan &
Feb '65

Book mark:

Levy

R

33

Mo.

Louis Rethke

Pvt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Antioch, Mo., Aug. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Sep 20, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 20 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Transferred to

Reg. A by G.O. 25

Sep. 6, 1862

Book mark: _____

L. A. Kitch

R

33

Mo.

Lewis Reth

M, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Haptt Nails etc

Since Dec 24 '64

Book mark:

Lewis
Capt.

R

33

Mo.

Lewis Ritha

Plt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Paid by Maj Knapp
\$32.00 for Nov & Dec '64
In Hapt Nathaniel Lewis
Dec 24 '64

Book mark:

Lewis
Capt.

R

33

Mo.

Lewis Pithe

11th

, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

In Hospital Nashville
since Dec 24 '64

Book mark:

Lewis

R

33

Mo.

Levis Rette

Bur, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Low Camp*
Nashville, Tenn

Book mark:

Heater

R

33

Mo.

Lewis Rette

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In Louis Camp
Memphis, Tenn

Book mark:

Harper

R

33

Mo.

Lewis Rette

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as
nurse in Post Hosp
Memphis, June 5-
1864

Book mark:

Harper

72

33

Mo.

Lewis Rethel

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detailed as
nurse Post Hospital
Memphis, Tenn.
June 10, 1864

Book mark:

Harper

R

33

Mo.

Leuis Rette

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sent up the
River sick from
Regt. Hosp. March
11, 1864*

Book mark: _____

Harper

R | 33 | Mo.

Lewis R. R. H.

Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haleom

R. 1

33

Mo.

Louis Ratha

1st, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1863

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as nurse in Regt.
Left Nov 25.

Book mark:

Holeman

R | 33 | Mo.

Lewis Retho

Cvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R 1

33

Mo.

Lewis Retha

Pvt

, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1863

, 1863

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

R

33

Mo.

Lewis R. R. R.

Ch

, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June

, 186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. R. R.

R | 33 | No.

Lewis Rethe

Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l. L. Huntington
Copy

R

33

Mo.

Lewis Rethel

Pvt, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Smucker

R

33

Mo.

Lewis Rethel

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

P

33

Mo.

Lewis Rethe

Plt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1862.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l Ametong

R

33

Mo.

Lewis Retha

Pvt

, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 27 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

R.

33

Mo.

Louis Rethel,

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred by Special
Order No. 25 Sept. 6 to Co.
"A".

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(215)

Original

A.

33

Mo.

Lewis Rethe,

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo. Sept. 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept. 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 23, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. W. Reed

R

33

Mo.

Lewis Rethel

Priv. R

, Co. *R*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Cha Mo. Aug 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks *Absent with leave*
not mustered

Entry cancelled.

Book mark: _____

Bethel

Retha Lewis
B, Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists /	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l /	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Retter L
a

Revised
A.

Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps,

Memphis Tenn. April 16th 1864.

SPECIAL ~~FIELD~~ ORDERS, }

No. 97.....

XII

The following, named, enlisted men are hereby detailed for Special Service, in General Hospital Department, and will report for duty to Asst. Surg. Edward C. Brode, U.S.A., in charge Washington General Hospital, Memphis Tenn.

Private Lewis Bethel, Co. A 23d Mo. Vols.

BY ORDER OF MAJ.-GEN. S. A. HURLBUT,

F. C. Harris,

Assistant Adjutant General.

To Commanding Officer.....

Co. A 23d Mo. Vols......

Ruthe L
a

No 15 U. S. Army General Hospital.

Nashville Tenn. Dec. 31st 1864.

I have to report that Private Lewis Rutch
of Company "A" 33rd Regiment Ill. Inf. is a patient in, this General
Hospital, without a descriptive roll, and has been paid
by Maj. A. M. Knapp for November & December 1864, on
a special muster & pay roll, by order of P. M. Guil.
M. A. Amount paid of \$32.⁰⁰

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

A. M. Knapp
Surg. U. S. Vols.
In charge.

950

Changed Clothing Book #950

Descriptive Roll,

OF

Lewis, Rehe Private
Ct. 330. Regt Mo Infy



Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Lewis Rethe Private Co A. 33^d Mo Vol 1st Regt*

- NOTES.**
1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.
 2. So, also, of any other extra pay, which he may be entitled to, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.
 3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
 4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
 5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped must be correctly stated.

- NOTES.**
1. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
 2. A careful settlement of the man's Clothing Account, must be made, to date, and the amount due to, or from him must be precisely stated.
 3. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
 4. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

No.	NAME	RANK	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
			Years of Age.	EYES.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	FEET.	INCHES.	STATE & KINGDOM.	TOWN or COUNTY.		WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYMASTER.	To WHAT TIME.	
1	<i>Lewis Rethe</i>	<i>Private</i>	24	Blue	Light	Light	6	5	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Witten</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Aug 30th</i>	<i>St Louis</i>	<i>W. Brewster</i>	<i>3 mo</i>	<i>Maj. B. M.</i>	<i>Dec 1st</i>	<i>Mustered to service by order of the Prov. Mar. at Baton Rouge, Mo.</i>

Has in possession 1 Knapsack 1 Gaversack & 1 blanket.

Clothing Account settled to Oct 31st 1863.

Amount of Clothing drawn since settlement \$ 8 ⁹⁸/₁₀₀

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of *Co A. 33^d Mo Vol 1st Regt*

Station: *Vicksburg Miss*

Date: *March 8th 1864*

William M Blake ⁸⁹⁸/₁₀₀

Capt Comd'g Co A. 33^d Mo Vol 1st Regt

Petti Joseph

Co *D.*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8575820	21
2	8587306	22
3	8587380	23
4	8587454	24
5	8587518	25
6	8587578	26
7	8587639	27
8	8587696	28
9	8587751	29
10	8587804	30
11	8587858	31
12	8587907	32
13	8587953	33
14	8587998	34
15	8588039	35
16	8575955	36
17	8588114	37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

Book No. *1942* *cr. 85, 85.*

See also *11* *Miss. Inf.*

R

33

Mo.

Joseph + Rhetti

Pri., Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 22, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 21, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48⁶⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 11 Reg't
set rolls by S.O. No 115 Hd Qrs
16 Army Corps. final papers
given July 19/65

Book mark: Sec 6908 - A 85-

E. H. Moore

R

33

Mo.

Joseph Rhetti

Pvt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 11 Mo. Inf

Roll dated Selma, Ala., July 18, 1865.

When enlisted Oct 4, 1862.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in April 30, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned not stated

Remarks: On duty as drummer since Feb. 11 '63.

Battles participated in: Fort
DuRoi, Pleasant Hill, Blounts-
ville, Bayou Boeuf, Yellow Bayou,
Marksville, Lake Charles, Siege of
Mobile, Nashville & Iuka.

Book mark :

David

R

33

Mo.

Joseph Rhetti

....., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*On daily duty as
Drummer since Feb 14/64*

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

R

33

Mo.

Joseph Retti

Pri., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Due before by his
Equipment \$6.83. On Extra
Duty as Drummer in Regt
Band Feb 14/64

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

R

33

Mo.

Joseph Retti

Pri., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Due us for b & b
Equipage \$4.83.

Book mark:

D. H. Moore

K 1

33

Mo.

Joseph Kelli

Q 1

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for the loss
of Camp & Garrison's baggage.
\$1.85.

Book mark:

Schmidt

(300)

Copy

K

33

Mo.

Joseph Kelli

Co. I, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for the loss of Camp & Garrison Equipage \$1.53.*

Book mark:

Schleich

R

33

Mo.

Joseph Kelli

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

R

33

Mo.

Joseph Retti

Priv

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

R

33

Mo.

Joseph Kelli

Cvt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Convalescent Camp
at Memphis Tenn. since
June 16/64.

Book mark:

Sehovich

R

33

Mo.

Joseph Kelli
Capt

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherick

B 33 Mo.

Joseph Retti

Pt. Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

Q

33

Mo.

Joseph Retti

Private, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

P

33

Mo.

Joseph Petti

Pvt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

C. J. Walker

Original

E

33

Mo.

Joseph Petti

Petti, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Walker

P.

33

Mo.

Joseph Ratti

Pvt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 6212 A. B. & C. & D. & E.*

J. Walker

R

33

Mo.

Joseph Retti

Int

, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Merchant

(268)

Copy

R | 33 | Mo.

JOSEPH RETTI.

Priv., Co., 33 Reg't Missouri. Vol.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Helena Ark. May 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 4....., 1862.

Where Palmyra Mo.....

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ none 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ none 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

A. French

Retti, Joseph

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Joseph Ratti*, age *18*, occupation a *Garner* —
born in *South America*, presented by *Am. G. Loan*

1. Have you ever been sick? *Yes.*
When, and of what diseases? *In infancy of children's diseases.*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *No. None*
3. Have you ever had fits? *No.*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *No.*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *Have had arms broken. —*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *No.* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *No.*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *No.*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No.*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Have had the small pox.*

Head. *all right*

Ears. — *do*

Face. — *do*

Eyes and Appendages. — *good*

Nose. — *do*

Organs of Mastication and Voice — *do*

Neck. — *sound.*

Chest. — *do.*

Abdomen. — *"*

Genital and Urinary Organs. — *"*

Vertebral Column. — *"*

Superior Extremities. — *do*

Inferior Extremities. — *"*

REMARKS.

The above named recruit Joseph Ratti, is able-bodied, strong and healthy, well calculated for the service.

DATE:

RENDEZVOUS:

Edw Daffield MD

[A. O. O. No. 311]

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Retti, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Englewood — years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Palmyra, Me.
The 4th day of October 1862.
Witness:
Sam. C. Swan Joseph Retti

Joseph Retti.
No. 4.
Joseph Retti
Volunteered at Palmyra, Me.
October 4th 1862.
By Sam. C. Swan
22nd Regiment of Me. Vol. Inf.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James S. Wells, Do certify, That I am the
father of Joseph Retti, of Palmyra, Me.; that the
said Joseph Retti is Englewood years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Palmyra, Me.
The 4th day of October 1862.
Witness:
Sam. C. Swan James S. Wells

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Palmyra

I, *Joseph Retti* — born in *South America*
in the State of *Venezuela* — aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fourth* — day of *October* 186*8*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, ~~ration~~, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Retti* — do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Danville Mo.*
this *Fourth* day of *October* 186*8*. } *Joseph Retti*
Barons *C. A. Lockwood* *N. P.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edw D. Ffieb Md - 38th Regt Mo Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Joseph Retti*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five feet six inches*
high.

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1861.

Thuty Thud

Joseph Fmks
Chaplan
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1115
Reynolds John H
Co *G*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83-82966	26
2	83-83653	27
3	83-83142	28
4	83-83253	29
5	83-84161	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R | | 33 | Mo.

John W. Reynolds

Co. F, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. Mo., Aug. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to One month's advance pay, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled. ~~Nov~~ 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39 39

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Died in Gen. Hosp. Helena, Ark., Jan 21, 1863.

*As shown on roll.

Book mark :

E. J. Woods

R

33

Mo.

John H. Reynolds

Int, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Died at P. Helena
 & Meade Jan 21. 1863*

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

R

33

Mo.

John G. Reynolds

Ent, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

C

33

Mo.

Geo. H. Reynolds

Plt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 - to Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Williams

R

33

Mo.

John H. Reynolds

Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo., Sept 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1862

Where Benton, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Reynolds, John W

, Co. *2*, **33** Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 15. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the officer of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of each deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by precept or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

Form. 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 15th Article of War, shall be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the Adjutant of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at the post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be numbered, "Inventory of the effects of _____ late of company _____ regiment of _____ who died at _____ the _____ day of _____ 18__." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the muster roll for inventory.

Form. 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they can be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Form. 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in duplicate, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 4.) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____ late of company _____ regiment of _____ who died at _____ the _____ day of _____ 18__."

Form. 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the representative of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipt therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

Form. 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

W. H. Reynolds

Late of Company *F*

98th Reg't of *Missouri Inf.*

Volunteers, who died at *Helena Ark.*

on the *21st* day of *January* 1863.

For master's receipt \$3.42 the result of sale of effects, sent 2nd inst. May 6th 1863. H. H. New SE

An Official Copy of this Inventory sent 5th inst. April 3rd 1863 with the information that no F. S. could be procured in the case

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Army of the United States
Inventory of Effects of
Sgt W. Reynolds late of Co F 83rd Mo. Vol. I.
who died in 61st Hospital. Helena Ark.
the 21st day of January 1868.
Cause of death

Leaf of Birch

/	Boots
/	Gloves
/	Mittens
/	Caps
/	Blanket-
/	Pan Liner
/	Shoes
/	Hawserack

I Certify on honour that the above named articles were all the effects of J. W. Reynoldsolic's and are in store at Post Hospital Helena Ark to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

G. L. Pearce
Post Surgeon

Regulus

in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a _____; he died in _____, at
_____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 _____, by
reason of _____

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.. .. .		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Bonuses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		MONEY. Specie..... \$	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Notes..... \$	

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE)

STATION : _____

Commanding the Company.

DATE: _____

Reynolds Perry
Co. *7*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83-82965	25
2	83-8303-4	26
3	83-83141	27
4	83-83226	28
5	83-83399	29
6	83-84160	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

R

33

Mo.

Perry F. Reynolds

Capt., Co. 3

33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Mo., Aug 10 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to One month's advance pay, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37 ⁴⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 25* 100

Remarks: Died in Gen. Sharp's Helena, Ark.
Jan 14, 1863.

* as shown on roll.

Book mark: _____

E. J. Trade

R

33

Mo.

Gerry F. Reynolds

Art

Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: died at Post Hos-
pital Helena Ark
Jan 14. 63. Measles

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

R

33

Mo.

Perry F. Reynolds

Out, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present* *

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Left at Post Hos-
pital Helena sick
Jan 11/63. Dead, no
official notice*

** as shown on Roll.*

Book mark:.....

J. M. Williams

6

33

Mo.

Ferry F Reynolds

Plt

Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

R

33

Mo.

Perry F. Reynolds
Capt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 to Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

R

33

Mo.

Perry F. Reynolds
Priv, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bucklin Ark Mo, Sept 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1862.

Where Bucklin, Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

Reynolds, Perry D
S, Co D, **33** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1768

Reay F. Reynolds

Priv. Sec. R.

33 Mo. Ind.

Died

May 14/63.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

For the
of the
1863

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apr. 23rd, 1868

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Prize Burrhead was enrolled on the 14th
day of Aug., 1862, at Bucklin, Mo.
in Company E, 33rd Regiment of Mo. Inf.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 3rd
day of Sept., 1862, at Benton Blk, Mo.
in Company E, 33rd Regiment of Mo. Inf.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Master Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the
months of Feb. & Apr., 1863, he is reported
Died at Post Hosp., Helena, Ark,
Jan. 14/63 of Measles."

Chas. D. Bush
A. A. Smith

A. R. Smith

1120
Reynolds William H.
Co D, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83-80426	26
2	83-80314	27
3	83-80608	28
4	83-80698	29
5	83-80775	30
6	83-80849	31
7	83-80927	32
8	83-81001	33
9	83-81066	34
10	83-81133	35
11	83-81196	36
12	83-81238	37
13	83-81316	38
14	83-81377	39
15	83-81436	40
16	83-81489	41
17	83-81541	42
18	83-81591	43
19	83-81638	44
20	83-81663	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

R.

33

Mo.

William L. Reynolds
Corpl. Co. D., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Enter Co. Mo. Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*38.86* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$*25* 100; due \$*75* 100

Remarks *Sick in Hosp. Illness*

Ala. has a Des. Roll
Exempted from Prob July 7/65
No Discharge given

Book mark: *Died July 22/65 by*

typhoid fever. Video & D.R.

Cooke

C.

33

Mo.

William H. Reynolds

Priv, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cooper

R.

33

Mo.

William H. Reynolds
Prs, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Coone

R.

33

Mo.

William H. Reynolds

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Reynolds

R

33

Mo.

William H. Reynolds
Pvt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

Easterling

R

33

Mo.

William H. Reynolds

Prt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Castling

(186)

Carried

R

33

Mo.

William H. Reynolds

Prvt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

Castling

Copyist

William H. Reynolds
Pvt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hesterling
Coynt

R | **33** | **Mo.**

William H. Reynolds
Prt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

R | 33 | Mo.

William H Reynolds

Pat, Co D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(368)

W H Reynolds

Copyist

R

33

Mo.

William A Reynolds

Pvt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

R

33

Mo.

William H. Reynolds,
Pvt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. M. A. S.

R

33

Mo.

William H. Reynolds

Pt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

R

33

Mo.

William A. Reynolds

Pvt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

21 | **33** | **Mo.**

William H. Reynolds
Pri., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Arnold

Rt

33

Mo.

Wm. H. Reynolds

Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. E. Arnold
(copied)

R |

33

Mo.

William H. Reynolds

Pr, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

R

33

Mo.

William H. Reynolds

Pri., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288)

H. E. Arnold

R

33

Mo.

William H. Reynolds
Pri, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 to Nov 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from*
Enlistment

Book mark:

H. E. Russell

R+

33

Mo.

William H. Reynolds
Pri., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pontout Barracks, Aug 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 9, 1862.

Where New Harmony

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Arnold Co

Reynolds, Wm. H.

Cpl, Co. D, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; and a sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained, and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any compensation for his services under this act than is provided in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall return a portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding one year, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

NOTE.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by law, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, so that the proper steps may be taken to have the same redressed.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUG 22 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2^d AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

William H. Reynolds

33^d Reg't of Missouri Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Enl. July 23^d 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service; that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment rendered him. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify in that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing allowed, and a list of charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 31st Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant are entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount is not collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for drafted men and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., as certified, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or SAILOR,) the words as a veteran, (or sailor,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words entered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all his installations of Payroll or Revolving Money RECEIVED by the Soldier should be made on the back of each final statement.

See also other cert

(A) (B) (C) (D) (E)

Reynolds William J
Co LD, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83-80427	26
2	83-80315	27
3	83-80609	28
4	83-80699	29
5	83-80776	30
6	83-80830	31
7	83-80949	32
8	83-76196	33
9	83-81724	34
10	16956047	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: B-141 R.P.A. 89

See also.

R.

33

Mo.

William S. Reynolds
Capt., Co. D., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Butterfield Mo. Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown _____, 186 .

Clothing account: Not settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2.27 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Deserted at St. Louis
Mo. May 1/63. x Seen again

Book mark: Aug 19/63 at B. H.
(Pr. Co.) 1884 H.

Coonce

R | 33 | Ms

Wm T Reynolds
ser, Co D., 33 Reg't Ms Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 2, 1863.

Deserted:

When May 1, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When 186

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Guest

R | 33 | Mo.

W. T. Reynolds
Pvt., Co. 33, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated for May, 1863.

Deserted:

When May 1, 1863.

Where St Louis

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Fuller

R

33

Mo.

William T. Reynolds
Pat., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Deserted from
St. Louis, May 1. 6. 3.

Book mark:

(268)

J. Stewart

Copyist

R

33

Mo.

William S. Reynolds
Pri., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd \$12.00 ad-
vance pay Sep 20/62.
Absent without leave
since Apr 24/63

Book mark:

(268)

H. E. Clausen

R | 3.3 | Mo.

Wm. D. Reynolds
Capt, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 10, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent Post. Hosp.
Rolla, Mo, Oct. 16/62.

Book mark:

Fitz
Carr

R

33

Mo.

William H. Reynolds
Pri., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Post
Hosp. Rolla Mo. Oct. 17/62
Paid \$10.00 advance pay
Sep 20/62

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

R

33

Mo.

William S. Reynolds
Lieut., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Sick sent Post
Hospl. Rolla Mo.
Oct 17/62

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

Rt

33

Mo.

William T. Reynolds

Pri., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 5 to Nov 1*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Pay due from
Enlistment.
Sick - sent Post Hosp.
Rolls Oct 17/62 -
Dun. Roll given*

Book mark:

L. E. Aused

(250)

Copy

R

33

Mo.

William T. Reynolds

Pri., Co. *D*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Aug 20, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Lin.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *B-141-R & P Div- 29*

M. C. Smith

Reynolds, William F.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I William T Reynolds desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
twenty seven years and eleven months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
 the 23 day of August 1862
 Witness:
Wm T Reynolds
Wm T Reynolds
Wm T Reynolds

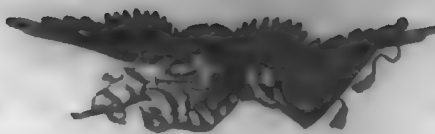
No. William T Reynolds
 Enlisted at St Louis
20th August 1862
 By Geo A Holloway
83 Regiment of Mo Vol
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I 5 of 1 Do certify, That I am the
 said 1 ; that the
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at 186
 the 1 day of 186
 Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF *Lyons*
Osage County

I, *William T. Reynolds* born in *Selawar County*
in the State of *New York* aged *Twenty Seven* years,
and by occupation a *Cashier* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *20* day of *August* 186*2*

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

William T. Reynolds do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Saint Louis Mo.*

this *23* day of *August* 186*2*

Before

Edw. Hollaway
1st Lieut & Recd Officer

his mark
William T. Reynolds

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William, T. Reynolds*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light*
complexion, is *6* feet *1 1/2* inches high.

Edw. Hollaway
1st Lieut &

Recruiting Officer.

1122

Ratti Joseph

Co I, 33 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 6902-a-8-85

See also 11. 11. 11. 11.

11 43
Rhoads Ezra

Co. C, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 83-19205-
2 83-19284
3 83-19373
4 83-19446
5 83-19521
6 83-19554
7 83-19630
8 83-19713
9 83-19771
10 83-19826
11 83-19881
12 83-19937
13 83-19987
14 83-80014
15 83-80063
16 83-80108
17 83-80133
18 83-80195-
19 83-80238
20 83-80281
21 3672-11952
22 32-914910

Book Mark:

See also

R

33

Mo.

Ezra Rhoads
Det, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 to Jan 1863
Det'd Ambulance
driver Sept 22 62

Feb & Mar 1863 absent
Det sent Ambulance
driver at Helena
Feb 24 63

Apr & May 1863 On
duty Ambulance
driver Sept 12, 62

June & July 1863 Det-
ailed Teamster
Feb 28, 63

Aug 5 to June 1864
Det'd ad Reg'l Wagon
Master Aug 7, 64

o Copl, on Oct. 1864 return

+ also Rhodes

Book mark:

(548)

A. J. Gould

Copied.

R | 83 | Mo.

Ezra Rhoads

Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Mill, Ill.

Occupation Sivery Keeper

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 15, 1862.

Where Syracuse

By whom G. A. Holloway, 3 yrs.

Remarks: Rec'd advance pay
or bounty.

M. H. Coe

R | **33** | **Mo.**

Ezra Rhoads
Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo Aug 10, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 10*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*30 89*₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*24 53*₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*25*₁₀₀; due \$.....*75*₁₀₀

Remarks *On Extra Duty as*
Post Wagon Master since
August 10/64 to Aug 7/65

Book mark:

J. Beck
Copyist.

R

33

Mo.

Ezra Rhoads

Corp, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Extra Duty as
Sgt. Major Master since
Aug 10/64

Book mark:

(268)

J. W. Peck

R

33

Mo.

Ezra Rhoads

Corp., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Extra Duty as Regt
Wagon Master since Aug
10/64

Book mark:

J. Beck

R

33

Mo.

Ezra Rhoads

Col

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Extra Duty
as Regtl Wagon Master
from Aug 10/64

Book mark:

Frederick

R

33

Mo.

Ezra Rhoads

Corpl., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On ex. duty as Regt. Wagon Master, Aug 10, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

R

33

Mo.

Ezra Rhoads

Leut., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from ranks
Aug. 3, 1864. Appointed
Wagon Master Aug. 7, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

R

33

Mo.

Ezra Rhodes

3 Corp'l, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted for Regt.
Order Aug. 3, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

R

33

Mo.

Ezra Rhoades

Pvt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Sum of \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

R

33

Mo.

Eggsa Rhoads

Ort

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Collings

R

33

Mo.

Ezra Rhoads

Pt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. - April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ref

R

33

Mo.

Ezra Rhoads

121

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(225)

C. R. f

Copies

R. |

33

| Mo.

Ezra Rhodes

Rt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr. J. C. Copple

R

33

Mo.

Ezra Rhoades
P. 1

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul, & Aug, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reif

R

33

Mo.

Ezra Rhoades

Pt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reif

R. | 33 | Mo.

Ezra Rhoades

Bn., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detained on extra duty
from Feb. 28/63 to date

Book mark:

R.

33

Mo.

Ezra Rhoads.

Co., Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker.

R

33

Mo.

Ezra Rhoads

Pvt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed on extra duty
as Ambulance Driver from
Dec. 22 to date.

Book mark:

R.

33

Mo.

Ezra Rhoades

Pvt.

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Ambulance
Driver from date

Book mark:

R.

33

Mo.

Ezra Rhoads

Regt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 30 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment.
Rec'd #13 Sept. 20/62, from Major
Itkinson.

Detailed Ambulance Driver
Sept. 22/62.

Book mark:

Baker

R.

33

Mo.

Ezra Rhoads.

Regt, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon R.R. Mo., Aug. 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker

Rice John C

Co *10*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83-80423	2	
2	83-805-11	7	
3	83-80610	8	
4	83-80702	9	
5	83-80737	10	
6	83-80802	11	
7	83-80891	12	
8	83-80963	13	
9	83-81032	14	
10	83-81099	15	
11	83-81162	16	
12	83-81224	17	
13	83-81285-	18	
14	83-81346	19	
15	83-81405-	20	
16	83-81459	21	
17	83-81510	22	
18	83-81561	23	
19	83-81609	24	
20	83-81727	25	
21	83-76099	26	
22		27	
23		28	
24		29	
25		30	

Book Mark:

See also

R 11 33 | Mo.

John C. Rice

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 30, 1865

Muster-out to date May 31, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$10 151 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Bounty paid \$2.50 - also

\$75 clothing account at-

tached to Aug 31 - 1865. He is

responsible for all the

same on the account, on

Book mark :.....

APR. 18

8576099

#16814

Cantien

Storage for one Cartridge
Box, belt & plate

Mustered out in accord-
ance with circular
from Surgeon General's
Office dated May 4, 1865

Mustered out to take effect
May 31, 1865

33

Mo.

John C. Rice

Corpl. Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Butler D.K. May, Aug 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with Cir. from S.A.O.

Dated May 4/65. Mustered out to take effect May 31/65.

Book mark: _____

C. O. R. C.

R. |

33

| Mo.

John C. Rice

Capt, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent sick at
Post Hosp. New Orleans
La. since Feb 28/65*

Book mark: _____

Corn

R.

33

Mo.

John C. Rice

Corpl. Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Post Hosp. New Orleans
La. since Feb'y 24/65

Book mark:

Coone

R

33

Mo.

John C. Rice

Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Post Hosp. New Orleans,
La; since Feb. 24/65.

Book mark:

(255)

Fitz
Camp

R

33

Mo.

John C. Rice

Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: W. wounded at
Nashville Tenn. since
Dec. 16/64.

Book mark:

Estimating

R

33

Mo.

John C. Rice

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

Eastling

Copyist

K

33

Mo.

John C. Rice

Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(200)

Easterling

Copy 10

R

33

Mo.

John C. Rice

Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(360)

Estimating
Copyright

R

33

Mo.

John B. Rice
Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7 - Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for 1 Cast Box*
Cast & 1 G.B. Bolt Plate
lost 62 cts.

Book mark:

(300)

Castling

Copyist

R

33

Mo.

John C. Rice

Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due Red. Dep't. for
Advance last J, 62.*

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

R

33

Mo.

John C Rice
Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov's, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart
(1863) *Copy*

R

33

Mo.

John C. Rice

Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Hunt

(200)

Copyright

R

33

Mo.

John C. Rice

Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schumaker

(364)

Copyright

R

33

Mo.

John C. Rice

Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

J. C. Rice

Capt.

R

33

Mo.

John C. Rice
1st Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Rice

R1

33

Mo.

John C. Rice
Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 10*, 1863

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

R

33

Mo.

John C. Rice
Pvt.

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. E. Arnold

(1863)

Copyd.

R

33

Mo.

John C. Rice

Put

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fitz

Keenan

(1862)

R 33

Mo.

John C. Rice

Rice, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 5 to Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from*

Enlistment

Book mark:

L. E. Arnold

R

33

Mo.

John C. Rice
Rice, Co. *D*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 30, 1862

Muster-in to date

Aug 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 7*, 186*2*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Amode

Pice, John C

Capt, Co. D, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John C. Rice

Corporal Company *"D"*

33 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Nashville*

Dec. 15 & 16 - 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John C. Rice
Rank, Corporal, Company "D", Regiment, 33
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri
Place of casualty, Nashville
Nature of casualty, Wounded in the mouth
Date of casualty, Dec. 15 or 16 - 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 33 Regiment.
Brigade, 1 Division, Det. Army of Tenn. Corps, dated Clifton Tenn.
Jan'y 5th 1865.
Official report book No -
Neil, Div. Tenn. Page 592

E. C. Carroll

3.22.77

Clerk.

1125
Richardson Hindin

Co C, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-79204	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50
50		51
51		52
52		53
53		54
54		55
55		56
56		57
57		58
58		59
59		60
60		61
61		62
62		63
63		64
64		65
65		66
66		67
67		68
68		69
69		70
70		71
71		72
72		73
73		74
74		75
75		76
76		77
77		78
78		79
79		80
80		81
81		82
82		83
83		84
84		85
85		86
86		87
87		88
88		89
89		90
90		91
91		92
92		93
93		94
94		95
95		96
96		97
97		98
98		99
99		100

Book Mark:

See also

Q

33

Mo.

Herdin G Richardson

Bt, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo. Aug. 22 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 14, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged.

Entry, except remark, cancelled by his.

Book mark: N. N. on our rolls

Baker

1120
Richardson Jesse

Co H, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8585665
2 8585746
3 8585842
4 8585909
5 8585987
6 8586056
7 8586130
8 8586191
9 8586259
10 8586319
11 8586374
12 8586427
13 8586477
14 8586537
15 8586816

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

16

36

17

37

18

38

19

39

20

40

21

41

22

42

23

43

24

44

25

45

Book Mark:

See also

R

33

Mo.

James C. Richardson

Comd., Co. H., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to April 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 24, 1865; drawn since \$ 41⁸⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 25₁₀₀; due \$ 75^x/₁₀₀

Remarks: Died of a cruel Rhe-
matic at Memphis Tenn
Feb 26/65 final statement
furnished.

x So on roll

Back mark: Died Feb 25 1865
Brook.

Edmondson

R.

33

Mo.

Jesse C. Richardson

Pvt, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Acute Rhe-
umatism in Washington Gen.
Hosp. Memphis, Tenn. July
25/64. Final statement and
Inventory forwarded by Sur-
geon in charge. Due U.S.
One Knapsack, one Haversack,
one Canteen as charged on
Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

(25)

Ramsey

R.

33

Mo.

Jesse C. Richardson
Pot, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Regimental Teamster
since March 7/64.

Book mark:

Ramsey

P.

33

Mo.

Jesse C. Richardson

Priv

, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1884.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detailed as Teamster
by order from Reg'tl. H. I.
since Mch 7/64.*

Book mark: _____

(258)

Ramsey

R

33

Mo.

Jesse C. Richardson
Priv., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1884.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Davies

R | **33** | **Mo.**

Jesse C Richardson
Priv....., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*....., 188*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daxton

R

33

Mo.

Jesse L. Richardson
Priv., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1883.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

Daxton

Copy

R

33

Mo.

Jesse C. Richardson
Priv, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1883.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Saxton

(115)

Copy

R

33

Mo.

Jesse C. Richardson
Priv., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1883.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

R

33

Mo.

James C. Richardson

Cpt., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due pay for extra
duty as quartermaster since
Feb 10, 63

Book mark:

(25)

W. Jones

077

R

33

Mo.

James C. Richardson

Ch. Co H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10, 1863*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jones

R

33

Mo.

James C. Richardson
Prk, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 188*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Detailed and*

extra duty as kammer

Feb 10, 63 Left in

convalescent camp at

Helena

Book mark:

M. Jones

Mo.

Ch. Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

W. J. Jones

Copyright



33

Mo.

James C. Richardson
Chy, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Ch, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1887.

Present or absent

Prescott

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for_____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M Jones

R

33

Mo.

James Richardson
Ch. Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *18* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Co. Mo. Sep 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sep 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1862

Where *St Joseph Mo*

Period *3* years

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jones

Richardson, Jesse
B. Co. H, *33* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P258

Richardson

33 Key No.

名所

Receipt for effects, valued at
\$100 signed by J. H. Feghe
Capt & A. J. M. sent 2^d of March
Jan 24. 1866.

276

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

1023 1864

1977-1978

COMPARED WITH
AND DIRECTED BY
GOLDS

CERTIFICATE TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS

At the time of their DISCHARGE to enable them to receive their Pay, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Pepe Richardson a Private of Capt. Henry Rose Company, (C.) of the 33rd Missouri Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, of the State of Missouri born in Ill. State of Illinois aged 18 years; 5 feet 9 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer was enrolled or enlisted at St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 18th 1862 and mustered in service by Private J. T. Rice at Becker Barracks, Mo. on the 5th day of September 1862, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in Ill. service to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of:

[*State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.]

Death, he having died at Washington General Hospital, Memphis
on the 23rd day of July 1864 of Acute Rheumatism:
(Metastasis to throat.) Form

The said Private Pepe Richardson was last paid by Paymaster Wm. Saunders to include the thirtieth day of April 1864 and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his uniform (having been mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia so discharged.

He has received clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to 24 ⁴²/₁₀₀ dollars.

He has received clothing from the State of Ill. not paid for amounting to nothing ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is entitled to clothing pay from the 31st day of October 1863, to the time of discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above nothing

He has received Twenty five (25) dollars Paymaster

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the 186

He is indebted to nothing, Suther, nothing ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in duplicate, at Memphis, Tenn. this 25th day of July 1864

Wm. C. Spradley
Surgeon and Acting Chief of Hospital
Spec. Surgeon Jefferson in charge
Washington Hospital

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his money, and shall also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a soldier, no FINAL CERTIFICATE should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

Ricketts James
Co *20*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	53-80517	2
2	53-80611	2
3	53-80718	2
4	53-81713	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also

R.

33

Mo.

James Ricketts
Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Autumn, Mo. Aug. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to \$13.00 adv. pay, 186 .

Clothing account: *Not settled*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 186

Due soldier \$ _____ 186; due U. S. \$ _____ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32.13 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 186

Bounty paid \$ 25.00 186; due \$ 75.00 186

Remarks: *Wid at Post Hosp.*

Dec. 23/62.

Book mark : _____

Cook

R

33

Mo.

James Ricketts
Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Diet of disease
at Post Hosp. Houston
Mo. Dec 23/62 but not
reported until Jan/63
Paid \$12.00 advance
pay Sep 20/62

Book mark:

A. E. Smith

R

33

Mo.

James Ricketts
Pri., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick sent Post
Hosp'l Houston Tex.
Dec 16/62

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

(200)

Copy

R

33

Mo.

James Ricketts
Pvt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 5 to Nov 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Pay due from*
Enlistment

Enrolled Aug 22 62 Jeff City
Mo. Hqs. 30 Post Ark
372

Find roll which bears

Book mark:

L. E. Adams

Ricketts, James

Pl. Co. D., 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures,

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1835

James Buckells

Rev. Geo. D.

33. No. Aug.

Died

Dec. 23/62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

THE
OF THE
1862

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apr. 22, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
James Pickett was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company 2, 33 Regiment of Mo. Inf.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company 2, of that Regiment, for the
 months of July & Aug., 1862 he is reported
 Died of disease at Post Hosp.
 Houston, Tex., Dec. 23, 1862.
 A Priv.

Chas. Beck

A. A. Smith

A. R.
Jan. 1868

Lipley Lyman B
Co F.S., 33 Missouri Inf.

Quater Master | Quater Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-76341	26
2	5-76352	27
3	5-76361	28
4	5-76372	29
5	5-76381	30
6	5-76391	31
7	5-76402	32
8	5-76414	33
9	5-76428	34
10	5-76441	35
11	5-76455	36
12	5-76468	37
13	5-76484	38
14	5-76577	39
15	36724956	40
16	42560961	41
17	R1041-78-1863	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R-1041-78-1863

See also

R | 33 | Mo.

Lyman B. Ripley
1st Lt. & Co., 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R 1041-75-1863.

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 15, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 1st Lt. & Co.,

Co., 33 Reg't Mo. Inf. Vol.,

to take effect from July 30, 1862,

to fill an original vacancy.

W. M. Gibson

R

33

Mo.

Lynnman B. Ripley

Reg 2 M, Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 6 to Oct 1864 Present
Commissioned July
30 62 Mustered July
30 62

Nov 1862 Absent Left at
Hartsville with 2 M
Stores

Dec 1862 Absent on
duty at St Louis
by order Co St A B Co

Jan 1863 Present

Feb 1 Mar 1863 Absent Left
at Helena Feb 24 in
charge of 2 M
property & transpor-
tion

Apr 5 to July 1863 Present
Rejoined the Reg't
Apr 10 63

Aug 1863 Present Absent
with leave from

Book mark:

Agony

JUL. 22.

36724956

1896.

Aug 5th to 27 inclusive
Absent without leave
from Aug 28 to Aug
29 inclusive

Sept 1863 Absent Det.
serv by order Brig
Genl Buford Comdg
Dist East Ark

Oct 1863 to Jan 1864
Present

Feb & Mar 1864 Absent
Det serv by order of
Maj Genl Hurlbitt
S F O. 5 Feb 1864

April & May 1864 Present
June 1864 Resigned
to take effect June
1, 64

R. | 33 | Mo.

Lyman B. Ripley

P.Q.M., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo Aug 10 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Has P.Q.M. from

enrolment to June 1'64
when he resigned.

Book mark: _____

Cardozo

R | 33 | Mo

L B Ripley
3d. 33 Mo 2d

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1862,

dated not dated 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

Lyman B. Ripley
Rank *Pvt*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.
Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Resigned to take
effect June 1/64.*

Book mark:.....

C. L. Ripley
C. L. Ripley

R

33

Mo.

Lyman B. Ripley
P. Q. M., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March-April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned from
detached service
at Vicksburg April 14
'64

Book mark:

Cardozo

R

33

Mo.

Lyman B Ripley

Rank *1st Lt*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
By order of Maj Genl
Hallburn A. O. No 3
Feb. 10 64.*

Book mark:

Cardozo

R

33

Mo.

Lyman R. Ripley
Rank *2nd Lt.*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent with leave
from Aug 5 to Aug. 27
inclusive. Absent
without leave from
Aug 28 to 29 inclusive.*

Book mark:

C. Dodge

R

33

Mo.

Lyman B. Ripley
Rank *1st Lt*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Present with leave
from Aug 5 to Aug 27
inclusive - absent
without leave from
Aug 28 to 29 inclusive.*

Book mark:

Adams

R

33

Mo.

Lyman R. Ripley
Rank *Q. M.*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July to Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent will*
leave from Aug 15 to 27
inclusive. Absent
without leave from Aug.
28 to 29 inclusive

Book mark:

Cardozo

R

33

Mo.

Lyman B. Ripley

Rank *Regt*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ordoz

R

33

Mo.

Lyman B. Ripley
Rank Regt M, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mchape, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pardoe

R

33

Mo.

L. B. Ripley

Rank Regt Am 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special
Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

R

33

Mo.

Lyman B. Rejsley
Rank *Regt*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardy

R

33

Mo.

Lyman B. Ripley

Rank Regt. Am. 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent on duty at
Saint Louis. By Order
of Col. W. A. Pillsbury.

Book mark:

Cordozo

R | 33 | Mo.

Lyman B. Ripley
Reg't 33 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Muster in to Oct 31, 186 2

Commissioned or appointed July 30, 186 2

Station Salem, Mo. *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Muster in roll does not show enrollment

• No enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark:

Ripley

R 33 Mo.

Lyman B Ripley

Rank 33 Reg't Mo Inf

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo. Sep 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sep 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1862 *

Where..... *

Period 3 years. *

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* If Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: R-1041-TS-1863.

R. Dodge

Ripley, L.B.

Lt. Co.

33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

13

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Lyman. B. Ripley
 1st Lt. Lieut
 33rd Regt. Am. Vols
 must. July 20th/62.

✓

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
 in the records of the Chief of the
 Disbursing Office of the
 Archives Division, U. S. O.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
 part of a book of Stats of the Army for
 transportation. The book was formerly
 in the Archives Division, U. S. O.
 of the Supt. Vol. Rec.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,



ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 31 July, 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Lyman B. Rife
has this day been appointed from these Head Quarters

First.

a Second Lieutenant in the 33^d

Regiment Infantry Missouri Volunteers, in accordance
with General Order No. 75. War Department
current order.

Chas. Marshall

Acting Adjutant General.

To J. J. Price

5th U.S. Infantry
U. S. Mustering Officer.

Head Quarters 35th Mo. Vol
Vicksburg Miss. May 24th 1864

I certify on honor that Lieut. L. B. Ripley
R. G. M. 35th Mo. Vol. was last paid to Feb. 29th.
1864 on Special Field Orders No. 5 dated Head
Quarters 16th Army Corps Vicksburg Miss. Feb. 1st 1864
by which he was detached from his regiment to
remain at Vicksburg in charge of stored property
of regiments & batteries of the 16th Army Corps.

I also certify that Lieut Ripley obtained a
leave of absence for twenty days by order of
Brig. Gen. F. Salomon commanding Dist. East. Ark.
on the fourth day of August 1863, and that he was
absent from the regiment from the 5th to the 29th
day of August 1863; that he was tried by a
military commission for absence without leave,
and has received a certificate from the
Secretary of War that he has been exonerated from
the charge

Wm. W. Wadsworth

Major Comd'g Regt

Head Quarters Detachment 16th Ala. 1864
R # 66. 1864

Head Quarters 33rd Mo. Infy Regt.
Vicksburg Miss May 27th 1864
Reply L.B.
Lieut & R. Q. 33rd Mo. Infy

Enclose his immediate and
unconditional resignation as
Lieut & Regimental Quartermaster
33rd Mo. Infy. for the
reason that his family and
business affairs require his
immediate and personal
attention -

5 enclosed

Head Quarters Detachment 16th Ala. May 27th 1864
Recd. Head Quarters Detachment 16th Ala. May 27th 1864

Head Quarters 33rd Mo. Infy.
Vicksburg Miss May 27th 1864

Approved and respectfully
forwarded. Lieut. Reply
has been a faithful and ef-
ficient Officer in his
department. And has kept
his accounts accurately and well.

His resignation is approved
only on the grounds he
states in his application.

W. W. Vaukey
Major Comdg Regmt

Head Quarters 3rd Brig. 1st Div. 16th Ala.
Vicksburg Miss May 27th 1864

Approved -
And Respectfully
forwarded
J. M. Hill Col

Comdg the Brigade

Head Quarters 1st Div. 16th Ala. May 27th 1864
Vicksburg Miss May 27th 1864

Respectfully forwarded

J. M. Hill
Brig. Genl. Comdg

(E. S. M. 101)
Head Quarters Detachment 16th Ala.
Vicksburg Miss May 27th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
A. J. Smith
Brig. Genl.

Respectfully returned
to Brig. Genl. Smith for
remark as to whether the
acceptance of the within-
named Officer's ^{resignation} would be
to the prejudice of the public
service.

By order of Brig. Genl. Smith
John T. Gray
Lieut. Col. 3rd Brig. 1st Div. 16th Ala.

Recd at Head Quarters 1st Div. 16th Ala. May 27th 1864

Vicksburg Miss. May 24th 1864

Sir:

Owing to the pressure of private matters pertaining to my family and business affairs requiring my immediate attention, and which will subject me to great inconvenience and loss if longer neglected, and which I cannot attend to personally while holding my present position in the service of the United States:

I have the honor to tender herewith my immediate and unconditional resignation as Lieut. and Quartermaster of the 53rd Mo. Vol.

I certify on honor, that I was last paid by Major J. W. Stuntz, Paymaster U.S.A., to include February 29th 1864, in Special Field Order No. 5 dated Grand Quarters 16th Army Corps Vicksburg Miss. Feb. 1st 1864 and signed by order of Major Genl. S. A. Hurlbut, by which I was detached from my regiment to remain in Vicksburg in charge of property stored by regiments & batteries of the 16th A.C. I also certify that, under

Special Order No. 134 dated Head Quarters
35th Mo. 2nd 1863. December 9th 1863 I have turned
over to Lt. Lieut. L. P. Eldridge Co. C 35th Mo. 2nd.
all the public property for which I was legally
responsible to the U.S. and that I have not
since become accountable for any public property.
I further certify that on the fourth day of
August 1863 I obtained a "leave of absence" by order
of Brig. Gen. F. Salomon commanding Dist. Eastⁿ
Ark. for twenty days, and was absent from
my regiment from August 5th to August 29th.
inclusive. At my own request I was tried
by a military commission in October 1863 for
absence without leave, and was by them exonerated
of the charge, and have received a certificate
~~from the commanding officer that the proceedings~~
of the commission in my case have been
approved by him. I also certify that
there are no stoppages or charges against me
affecting my pay.

I have the honor to enclose herewith the
statements of the Chief of Ordnance and Accounting
Officer of the Treasury, required by General Order

No. 3. dated Head Quarters West. Army Corps
Memphis Tenn. January 6th. 1864.

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant

L. O. Ripley

Lieut. & R. Q. M.

SS. No. 203.

To

Assistant Adjutant General
West. Army Corps.

Headquarters Department of the Army
Richmond Va. May 29. 1864
Respectfully returned with
the remark that the office
is not able for such duty, and
regret that his resignation may
be accepted.

A. J. Smith
Adj. Gen.

Head Quarters Dept. of the West. Army
June 14 1864

Respectfully forwarded to
the Adjutant General of

the Army.

Edw. M. Smith
Major

P. O. 29. June 1.

To S. Adjt. Genl. Quartr. West. Army Corps
Memphis Tenn. January 6th. 1864.

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedient Servant

J. O. Riley

Quartr. & R. Post

335 1/2 No. 255.

B

Adjutant General

West. Army Corps.

Headquarters Detachment 1st Army Corps
Richburg Miss May 29-1864
Respectfully returned, with
the remark, that this officer
is not able for field duty, and
request that his resignation may
be accepted.

A. Smith

Reg. Genl.

Head Quarters, Div. of the West Inf.
June 1st 1864

Respectfully forwarded to
the Adjutant General of
the Army.

Ed. M. Smith

Major

S. O. 29, par. 1.

S.O. No 28
receiving Lieut-L B Ripley's
Resignation

Ripley L B

Recd. 11/10/1864

Headquarters Division of West Mississippi,

Vicksburg, June 1st, 1864.

Special
Order
No. 29.

Extract

I. Lt. Lieutenant L. B. Ripley, 33^d
Regiment Missouri Volunteers, having tendered his
resignation, is hereby honorably discharged the ser-
vice of the United States. x x x

By order of Major Genl. J. L. Canby
~~Colonel~~ Gray

Colt & Genl. Ad. Genl.

C. C. 33 Mo.,
Major Genl. A. J. Smith
Cmsr &c. &c.

Wm. McKim

Ripley L 13

Recorded

Head Quarters Fort of Helena
Helena Ark Sept 26th 1863

Special Order
No 8

It. Capt H. S. Noble A. G. M. having
applied for the detail of an Officer to proceed
to Little Rock on business connected with his
Department, 1st Lieut L. B. Kipley 33rd Mo. Infy
is hereby detailed for that duty, and will report
forthwith to Capt Noble A. G. M. for instructions,

By Command of Brig Genl Buford
J. C. McAlary and
A. A. Genl

P. O. O. 33rd Mo. Infy.

W. C. 16th Army Corps
March 8th 1864

Rec'd Field Order,
No. 16,

Ripley L 43

Head Quarters 16th Army Corps
Vicksburg, Miss, March 8. 1864

Special Field Order, }
No. 16.

II Lieut. Lyman J. Ripley, R.
2. No. 33rd Mass. Vols. will as soon as relieved
by transfer of property stand to the commands to which
it belongs, report for duty with his regiment.

By order of Maj. Gen. S. A. Hurlbert
T. H. Harris,
Asst. Adj't. Genl.

To Comdg. Officer
33rd Mass. Vols,

Feb 12 64

Ripley L B

Receivd

Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps,

Vicksburg Miss. Feb. 1 1864.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,

No. 5

I. Sunt. L. O. Ripley A. 2. M. 33d Mis-
-sourio Vols. is hereby detached from his regiment and
will remain at Vicksburg in charge of property stored
by regiments and batteries of the 16th Army Corps.
He will report to Capt Wm Tinkler A. 2. M. for storage
room.

BY ORDER OF MAJ.-GEN. S. A. HURLBUT,

F. L. Harris,

Assistant Adjutant General.

To Comdg Officer
33d Mo Vols

5

1.3. Attachments 14116 plus 271864

Treasury Department,

Second Auditor's Office,

April 22-1864

A. L. B. Repley

Company A 33 Regiment Missouri Volunteers,
has no unsettled Clothing or Ordnance Returns in this Office.

E. B. Renshaw

Second Auditor.

Washington D.C.
March 3^d 1864

Ordinance Dept.

Acknowledging receipt
of Affidavit concerning
accountability of Property
2

P. 3 Index & Attachments / G. G. 2-1164

PROPERTY RETURNS DIVISION.

Ordinance Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, D. C.

March 3, 1864.

Lieut L. P. Ripley

A. G. W. 33^d Mo. V. Infy.

Victburg, Miss. Sir:

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your affidavit concerning your accountability for Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

The records of this Office show that no returns for such property are due from you, and you are therefore relieved from all accountability on that account.

By order of the Chief of Ordnance:

Geo. F. Balch.

Captain of Ordnance,
Assistant to Chief of Ordnance.

3

E. S. Adams & Son 161 N. 2nd St. N. York

Treasury Department,

Second Auditor's Office,

April 22 1864.

Sir:

Your return of *Clothing &c*
appertaining to *Rgm 33ms Val* for the
following quarter *3rd 1862 1. 2. 3 & 4 1863*

has been received, examined, and found correct. *Belongs*

Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

St L B Riley

Rgm 33ms Val

E. B. Rusk

Second Auditor.

4

B.3. Kays Blackmount 16 Oct 1864

Treasury Department,

Second Auditor's Office,

April 22 1864.

Sir:

Your return of Ordnance Voss Store
appertaining to Rgm 33m. Vae for the
following quarter 4 1862 1. 2 3 & 4 1863

has been received, examined, and found correct. Belongs

Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

St L. B. Rihley

E. B. Runch

Second Auditor.

Rgm 33m. Vae

Ripley C 13

Air Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, D. C. Mar 23rd, 1863

To the

Commanding Officer.

ending Office.
33d Miami Vale
The St. Louis Post-Dispatch

Geo.

The proceedings of the Military Commission instituted by J. C. Hayes, Maj. Gen. East, Col. in the case of Dr. L. B. Ripley 2nd of your Regiment, have been approved by the Secretary of War.

The bar to his receiving pay is hereby removed.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Thomas Vincent

Assistant Adjutant General.

Lieut. Ripley
33 Inf.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name L. B. Ripley

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 33

Arm Infy

Casualty Res'd home

Day 10; Month June; Year 64

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 29 W. Miss

Remarks _____

EEN

Clerk.

029

(No 5. 1863)

Ass. J. M. Office
Valencia Aug 26/63

Lt. L. B. Ripley

Noble Henry J
Capt. & A. G. M.

✓ - 33 mo -

Requests to have Mr.
Ripley detained to
process to Little Rock
to transact business
for him.

Recd. 100 g. of 100 g. of Valencia
Oct 26. 1863.

Acting Dr. Men. Officer

Albena Ark Sept 26. 1863

Capt. J. C. Meats and

A. A. Gunt & Co.

Captains

I must thank

Dr. S. B. Ripley to Little Rock Ar
for receipts for property & transport
also business with Capt. B. O. Carr

Will you please send me
an order for that property.

It is now understood with the
Act & the Col. of the 33rd Meads
He is R. G. M. of the 33rd

Joseph J. C.

Henry J. Noble

Capt. J. A. G. M.

S.O. No 149

Brig. Gen. F. Salomon

Helena, Ark. S.

Aug. 4, 1863

Leave of absence

Ripley L B

1/10

1/10

1/10

1/10

1/10

1/10

1/10

1/10

1/10

1/10

1/10

1/10

1/10

1/10

1/10

1/10

1/10

Head Quarters Dist. East Ark.
Helena Ark. Aug 4th 1863.

Special Orders
No. 149.

Twenty days leave
of absence is hereby granted
to Lieut. L. B. Ripley R. Q. M.
33rd - Ins. Vol. Infy.

By order of Brig. Genl.
F. Salomon
A. Block.
A. A. S.

1124

Ritthe Lewis

Cox. a., 33 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

	1
	2
Ritthe	3 Lewis
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book Mark:

See also

1130
Ritter Frederick

Co H, 33 Missouri Inf

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8585593	26
2	8585682	27
3	8585773	28
4	8585861	29
5	8585944	30
6	8586012	31
7	8586088	32
8	8586209	33
9	8586796	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

R

33

Mo.

Frederick Ritter

Corp., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from

enlistment

Book mark:

M Jones

R

33

Mo.

Frederick Ritter

Corp., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1887.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted after the

22nd no advance pay
received

Book mark:

M. Jones

R

33

Mo.

Fredrick Ritter
Corpl, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Killed in action
July 4, 1863 at
Helena, Arkansas.

Book mark:

(265)

Dayton

Copied

R

33

Mo.

Ludwig Ritter

Corp., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Pike Mo, Sep 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sep 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1862

Where Hannibal Mo

Period 3 years

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jones

R

33

Mo.

Frederick Ritter

Corpl....., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*....., 188*3*.

Present or absent..... *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daxton

R

33

Mo.

Frederick Ritter

Capt., Capt., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

~~September 10~~ Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 20, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled March, 186 ; drawn since \$ 35.00

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in Battle at
St. Louis. See pg 4/6 & final
statement furnished.

x See on roll

Book mark: _____

Edmondson

33

Mo.

Erdenich Ritter

Cup

Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Company Muster Roll
Mar. 1861

1883

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jones

(28)



R

33

Mo.

Frederick Ritter

Conf. Co. H., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jones

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1880

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

H Jones

Copyright

Ritter, Frederick

Cpl., Co. *A*, *33* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

QW

"H"

R165

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Frederick Ritter

Capt of Company *H*

23^d Regiment of *Missouri*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

"Death July 4th 1863

Papers found in a bundle
Nov 12/63.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Frederick Rutter
 Rank: Capt Company: H Regiment: 33^d
 Arm: Infy State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in Action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt H. Hoss

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 4th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Helena Ark

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Wrd. of Secd. Soldier
Feb. 3. 1863

REMARKS.

Effects turned over to Legal Heirs
P.S. & Am sent to 2nd and
Nov: 18/63.

L. Newton

Clerk.

Roark Boyd M

Co E, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83-81819	26
2	83-81902	27
3	83-81983-	28
4	83-82037	29
5	83-82127	30
6	83-82184	31
7	83-82242	32
8	83-82293	33
9	83-82346	34
10	83-82395-	35
11	83-82440	36
12	83-82488	37
13	83-82531	38
14	83-82580	39
15	83-82623	40
16	83-82662	41
17	83-82700	42
18	83-82742	43
19	83-82773	44
20	83-82808	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

33

Mo.

Boyd M. Prank

Plt, Co. E., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 1 72 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 72 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

R

33

Mo.

Boyd M Roark

Prk, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 J.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J W Davis

R

33

Mo.

Boyd M. Roark

Pvt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & ap^e, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

R

33

Mo.

Boyd M Roark

Pr L, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

W Davis

R

33

Mo.

Royd M. Rank

Pl't, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gammack

PR

33

Mo.

Boyd M. Hoark

Priv, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cammar

Re

33

Mo.

Boyd M. Roark

Pr, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lammack

R

33

Mo.

Rayd M. Rank

Plt, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Returned to duty
from Sick June 10 '64.*

Book mark:

(112)

Leammack

Copy

PR

33

Mo.

Bond M. Roub

Pl^t, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at
Memphis Tenn since
Mar 20th 64*

Book mark:

Loammack

Boyd M. Rank.

Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Memphis Tenn. since
March 20/63.

Book mark: _____

R

33

Mo.

Boyd M. Roark

Prior, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Memphis Tenn. since
March 28/63.

Book mark:

Valentine

R

33

Mo.

Boyd M. Roark

Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at

Memphis Tenn. since

March 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Valentine

R

33

Mo.

Boyd M. Roark.

Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Memphis Tenn. since
March the 20th 1863.

Book mark:

Valentine

R

33

Mo.

Boyd M. Roark

Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service

Memphis Tenn. Jan'y 13 ..
1863.

Book mark:

Valentine

R

33

Mo.

Boyd M. Roark
Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick
in Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

J. K. Stewart

(248)

Copy

R

33

Mo.

Boyd M. Roark

Pt. E

, Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick
in Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

R

33

Mo.

Boyd M. Roark

Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in P. Hospl
Helena Ark

Book mark:

J. H. Hewitt

R

33

Mo.

Boyd M. Roark

Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

R |

33

| Mo.

Boyd M. Roark

Pt , Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(222)

J. H. Stewart

Copy

R | 33 | Mo.

Boyd M. Roark
Pt, Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, *Sept 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 1862.

Where *Columbia*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

JH Stewart

152
Roark James

Co E, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55-51820
2 55-51914
3 55-52000
4 55-52031

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Book Mark:

See also

R

33

Mo.

James Roark

Capt., Co. E., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Sept 11, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at
Rolla Mo. Oct 26/62
from disease. Final
Statement forwarded

Book mark: _____

J W Davis

R

33

Mo.

James Roark

It, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospl
Rolls Mo Oct 26/1862

Book mark:

J H Stewart

R

33

Mo.

James Roark

Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died in Post
Hospl at Rolla
Oct 26", 1862

Book mark:

John^r Stewart

R

33

Mo.

James Roark

Pt. Co. E

, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Sept 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1862.

Where Tusculum

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart

Roark, James
L. E., Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rolla mo
Oct 22/62

Death
+
Effects

Post-Hospital,
Polla, Mo. Oct. 22.

Commander of Post-
Dir.

Since last report
private James Roark of Co (C), 33rd Mo. Arts in
this Hospital, leaving. Excrcut, Wat, two
Blanks,

Respectfully,
John S. Taylor,
Post Surgeon

James Roark

129

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James Rank

Private of Company *C*

33 Regiment of *Mo Inf*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death *due*

Adverse
action

62
74
1854

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Roark
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 33
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 26. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Rolla Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Muster Out Roll of Co
Dated Aug 10 1865

REMARKS.

Similar report on Reg Return
 for Oct 1862. Muster Roll of Co
 for Oct. 1862 reports him "died
 Oct 26 1862. at. Post Hospital
 Rolla Mo.

J. G. Gilman

Clerk.

"D"

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James D. Rank
Chir of Company Co.
33 Regiment of Ill
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wid Oct 21/62.
Back of company 2nd Ind.
Dec 15/62

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: James Coak
 Rank: Priv Company: E Regiment: 23
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Not Stated

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Regt. Co. 23
Oct 2 1862

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Dr. J. H. Taylor

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 21 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Rolla Mo

REMARKS.

James Coak

Clerk.

Roark John

Co *E*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *85-81821*
2 *85-81901*
3 *85-81984*
4 *85-82078*
5 *85-82879*

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

R

33

Mo.

John Roark

Priv., Co. E., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 54 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston Bk's Mo Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Sept 8, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at St Louis
Ms. Jan'y 21/63 for disability
Final statement forwarded

Book mark: Discharged at St Louis
(over)

J. W. Davis

APR. 18

8582879

1891*

Jan. 20/63 vide P.T.D.R.

R

33

Mo.

John Roark

Pt, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Disch'd in St.

Louis Jan 21/63

Book mark:

Disch'd in St.

over

J. F. Stewart

APR. 18

8582078

41687

Louis Jan 26/6 3
vide D. & R., R.

R | 33 | Mo.

John Roark
P. C., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
in St. Louis Mo

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

R

33

Mo.

John Rank

Pt.

, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

R |

33

Mo.

John Roark

Pt. Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 54 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Sept 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1862

Where Tusculum

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Stewart

Park, John

B, Co. E, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Inflects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Shel

436 R86 84

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John Roark
a *Private* Co. *E* *33rd*
Missouri Reg't of *Inf.* *Vol.*
Adjutant General's Office
Mus. 2-4 1803.
Duplicate sent the Admission Office

Approved
Mad. miles
James
Mrs. Dinton

Ad Gen St Louis Dist of Mo
St Louis Jan'y 19. 1863
To be Discharged
By Order of Brig Gen E. A. Carr
PM Carr
Lincoln

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) . 180

Anthony Louis Roll
Jan'y 20. 1863

B. B. K.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private John Roark of Captain *Thomas M. Gibbons* Company, [*8*], of the *33rd* Me Regt of United States Infy, was enlisted by *E. A. Holladay*, of the *33rd* Me Regt of Infy at *Columbia* on the *8th* day of *August* 186*2*, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Grayson* Co in the State of *Virginia*, is *5-4* years of age, *5* feet *7* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 203, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Roark* of Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 210, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Rheumatism and Infirmary of age. Has not been on duty for 4 months

Examined by Medical Board =
Conrad Hoop, Benton Bk, Mo. Darnall Surgeon Major
Jan'y 12 1863
DISCHARGED this *20th* day of *January* 186*3*, at *St Louis Mo*
Nancy Ables
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATED.]

Roark John

, Co. , Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Instructions

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Cause Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John Raark

I, *John Raark*, do hereby declare, That I am desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am *four* years and *four* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

John Raark

Given at *Susquehanna* The *8* day of *August* 186*2*

John Raark

No. *2*
John Raark
 Enlisted at *Susquehanna Mo.*
August 8 186*2*,
 By *E. Golden*
32 Regiment of *Mo. vols.*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John Raark*, do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
 The

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Yusumbia Mo

I, *John Roark*

born in

Dacon County

in the State of *Virginia*

aged *Fifty Four* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this *Eight* day of *August*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by

law. And I, *John Roark* do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of

the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the

Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *Eight* day of *August* 1862

at

Yusumbia Mo

John Roark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Roark* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Ed P Hollonray
1st Lieutenant Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

John Roark
 ENLISTED IN THE VOLUNTEER SERVICES OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**. Do declare, That I am **thirty four** years and **three** months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States serving on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Tusculum, Mo*
 the *8* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:
John Roark *John Roark*

No. *3*
John Roark
 Enlisted at *Tusculum, Mo*
August 8 186*2*
 By *E. Golden*
32 Regiment of *Mo, vols,*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
 of
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE** YEARS.

Given at
 the day of 186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Sussex

I, *John Roark* born in *Gracemont*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Fifty four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *eight* day of *August* 186*2*
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, ration and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John*
Roark do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness and subscribed to, at *Sussex Mo*

this *8* day of *August* 186*2*
Edw. H. H. H. H. H.

John Roark

1st Lieutenant and Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Roark*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted. That, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high

Edw. H. H. H. H.
Recruiting Officer.

1134

Roberts John H

Co H, 33 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Robert Isaac R

Co 10, 33 Missouri Inf

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85-80429

2 85-80518

3 85-80672

4 85-80701

5 85-80777

6 85-80831

7 85-80925

8 85-81002

9 85-81067

10 85-81134

11 85-81197

12 85-81259

13 85-81317

14 85-81378

15 85-81437

16 85-81490

17 85-81542

18 85-81592

19 85-81639

20 85-81688

21 32915017

22 32187270

23 36724961

Book Mark:

See also

R

33

Mo.

I. A. Roberts

, Co. Q, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb & Mar 1865 Absent
sick sent to Vicks-
burg Hosp Feb 14, 65

Book mark:

A. J. Gould

R | 33 | Mr.
Isaac R. Roberts
M., Co. D, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 2 U. S. A. Hospital,

at Vicksburg, Miss.,

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 14, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Osgood
to Oct. 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 25 100 due \$ 75 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. Harris.

R | 33 | Mo.

Isaac R. Roberts

Pvt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height — feet — inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Lincoln Co., Mo.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1862.

Where Louisiana, Mo.

By whom Capt. McKee; term 3 y'm.

Remarks Residence: Louisiana, Mo.

Mustered out Aug 10, 1865

U.S. War Dept. L.S. May 15, 1865.

Bowman

R.

33

Mo.

Isaac C. Roberts

Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Butterfield's, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 10, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 31*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *14 72* 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3 72* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Co. G

C.

33

Mo.

Isaac R. Roberts

Priv

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Done

R.

33

Mo.

Isaac R. Roberts

Priv.

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Doone

R. |

33

| Mo.

Isaac R. Roberts

Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for Jan 1 to Feb 1

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for Jan 1 to Feb 1

Remarks: Absent sick at
Vicksburg, Miss. since
Feb 14/65

Book mark: _____

C. O. R.

R

33

Mo.

Isaac R. Roberts

Pr^x, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Castling

R

33

Mo.

Isaac R. Roberts

Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Castling

R

33

Mo.

Isaac R. Roberts

Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cartwright

(249)

Copyist

R

33

Mo.

Isaac R. Roberts

Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

Erstling

Copyright

R

33

Mo.

Isaac R. Roberts

Plt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pastoring

R

33

Mo.

Isaac R. Roberts

Pat., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(320)

J. A. Mendenhall

Copyist

R

33

Mo.

Isaac R. Roberts

Qrt, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Hunt

R

33

Mo.

Isaac R Roberts

Pvt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

J. L. Shurt

Copy 101

R

33

Mo.

Isaac R Roberts

Pvt

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Isaac R Roberts

33

Mo.

Isaac F. Roberts

Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Ames

31

33

Mo.

Isaac P. Roberts
Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for, dated Apr. 10, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

L. E. Arnold
(signed)

31

33

Mo.

Isaac R. Roberts

Pri...., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*....., 186*3*.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

.....

(1863)

A. E. Arnold

Capt.

R

33

Mo.

Isaac P. Roberts
Pri., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(33)

H. E. Arnold

Copy

21

33

Mo.

Isaac R. Roberts
Pri., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 5 to Nov 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Pay due from*
Enlistment

Book mark:

(1862)

H. E. Arnold

Rt

33

Mo.

Isaac P. Roberts

Pri., Co. *D*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Penton Barracks, Aug 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186 *2*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. E. Arnold

1150
Roberts John St.

Co H, 33 Missouri Inf

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8585587	28
2	8585676	29
3	8585846	30
4	8586793	31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

/ Book Mark:

/ See also

R

33

Mo.

John H. Roberts

Ag't., Co. H., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

Sept 22, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 2.25

Due soldier \$ 1.00; due U. S. \$ 1.00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1.00

Bounty paid \$ 2.50; due \$ 4.50

Remarks: Died with Apoplexy
and Disease of the heart at
Huntsville Mo Dec 28/62
Final statement furnished.

x As shown on roll

Book mark:

Edmondson

R

33

Mo.

John H Rhine

Perch, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dec Nov 1862

in hospital at Hawthorne

Mo

Book mark:

W. Jones

R

33

Mo.

John Roberts

Cph

Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1882

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Jones

R

33

Mo.

Geo Roberts

Sgt., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo Sep 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sep 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862

Where St Joseph Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jones

Roberts, John H

Inf. Co. H, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Martial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1734

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Thos. H. Roberts

Sergeant of Company *H*

33 Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

at 1st of d

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John H. Roberts
 Rank: Sergeant Company: H Regiment: 33
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease of the
Heart

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov. 18, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Keokuk, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.

Mus. Roll of Dec. 31/62
Reg. Ret. of Nov. 1862 & Gr.
Roll of Dead Soldiers & Gr. of 62.

REMARKS.

On M. O. Roll of Aug.
1863, date of death to given
as Nov. 28, 1862.

Alex. Roche

Clerk.

115
Robertson, Frederic

Co. *L*O, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83-73-504	2
2	83-73-506	7
3	83-73-510	2
4	83-73-515	2
5	83-82-330	3
6	83-82-378	11
7	83-82-622	3
8	83-82-661	12
9	83-76-217	24
10	83-76-223	25
11	83-76-229	26
12	83-82-699	27
13	83-82-741	28
14	83-82-772	29
15	83-73-544	30
16	83-82-889	31
17	Ret-342-70	32

Book Mark: Ret. 342-70.

See also 11. Mo. Vols

R. | 33. | Mo.

Frederick Robertson

, Co. F, 33. Regt. Mo. vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Rot. 342, 1870.

War Department,

C. & G. O. Record and Pension Division

Washington, Feb. 21, 1871.

Charges of absence
without leave and deser-
tion removed.

He was admitted to
general hospital Little
Rock, Ark. September 17
1864 for treatment for drop-
sy from heart disease; and
furloughed October 1, 1864.
Enteredorton general hos-
pital Memphis, Tenn. Octob-
er 23, 1864 with inflammation of
lungs; furloughed Novem-
ber 15, 1864; re-admitted Decem-
ber 15, 1864; and returned
to duty January 10, 1865,
having been detailed for

King

Special service for S.O.
No 18 Headquarters Depart-
ment of Mississippi, Jan-
uary 9, 1865.

Entered Marine general
hospital at St. Louis, Mo. July
6, 1865 on furlough from
New Orleans with haemop-
tysis; and was discharged
on surgeon's certificate of
disability, July 19, 1865.

A.G.O. March 17, 1886
on 1999. B. 1880.

This man under the
name Frederick Robertson
deserted from Co. K, 117th
Illinois-vols. October 22,
1862 and enlisted in this
organization in violation of
the 22d (now 50th) Article of
War. This office cannot re-
cognize the legality of this
enlistment nor any claim
for service rendered there-
under. The law views
him as in a continuous
state of desertion during
the whole period of this
enlistment.

See Co. G, 8. Iowa vols.

R

33

Mo.

Frederick Robison

Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 11th Mo.
Vet. Vol. Inftry Hd. Qrs. 16th A.C.
S.O. No. 113 July 19/65

Book mark: Discharged July 19/65
(Horn)

JWD Davis

APR. 18

8582689

#1681

Marine Hospital St Louis.
Mo by reason of Haemoptis
& Emaciation from Phthisis
Pulmonalis Vide D. & D.R.
See Rec = 342 = 1870.

R | 33 | Mo.

Frederick Robinson

Pat., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 11 Mo. Inf

Roll dated Selma, Ala., July 18, 1865.

When enlisted Meh. 26, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Meh. 2, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned not stated

Remarks: On detached service at New Orleans, La., since June 9, 65, Special orders Genl Sherman's Hdqrs.

Due U.S. for transportation \$28.71
Participated in the battle of
Iuka, Miss., July 14 & 15, 64.

Book mark: Discharged July 19, 65. Ma:
(over)

Davis

APR. 18

8575944

AT 8974

rine Hosp., St. Louis, Mo., by
reason of Haemoptisis & emac-
iation from Phthisis Pulmo-
nalis. vide Dr DR.

R

33

Mo.

Frederick Robertson
Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 28.27 for Transportation

Remarks: On detached service
at New Orleans. Due by U.S.
Recruit Bounty \$40.00

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

R

33

Mo.

Frederick Robertson,

Prst., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & ap l, 186 J

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
New Orleans, La. Due US
for transportation \$ 19.95

Book mark:

Gwsavn

R

33

Mo.

Frederick Robertson
Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 14²⁶/₁₀₀ for Transportation

Remarks: On detached service
at Memphis since
Jan'y 18, 65.

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

R 1.7.3

Mo.

Frederick Robertson

Co. 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Eastport Miss Jan 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When , 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Taken up Jan. 5-65
and reported as Absent sick

Book mark:

Fuller

R | 33

Mo.

Frederick Robertson

Pvt, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Clifton Tenn. Dec. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept 30, 1864.

Where while on furlough

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Reported as a deserter
Dec. 31-64

Book mark : _____

Fuller

R | 33

Mo.

Frederick Robertson
Priv., Co. E., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Memphis Tenn. Dec. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec 31, 1864.

Where Memphis

Arrested:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Remarks: Was in Battle of
Jupelo July 14 & 15/64 and
was slightly wounded

Book mark: _____

Fuller

R

33

Mo.

Frederick Robertson

Co. E, 33 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave
Due & 1/2 transportation \$ 16 3/4

Book mark: Rot - 342 - 1870

P

33

Mo.

Frederick Robertson

Art, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due him 2 & 3 months
of 300 bounty. Sick at
Little Rock Ark.*

Book mark:

Cammack

R

33

Mo.

Frederic Robertson

Pvt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due him 3 months
of 300 bounty, paid 5
recruits & not paid
before. Slightly wounded
July 14 & 15

Book mark:

Lammack

R

33

Mo.

Frederick Robertson

Pr., Co. E, 33 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid Bounty \$100.00*

Book mark:

Comm & CR

K. | 33. | Mo.

Frederic Robertson

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 33 Reg't Missouri Inf't. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., May 3, 1864.

Where born Scotland

Age 46 yrs; occupation Teacher

When enlisted June 26, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in June 21, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 60⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 240⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Where credited 1st Regt. Mo. Inf't. }
St. Louis Mo. }

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Louis Mo.

22 | 33 | Mo.

Frederic Robertson

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 33 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Apr. 7, 1864.

Where born Scotland

Age 46 yrs; occupation Teacher

When enlisted March 26, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion dark; height 6 ft 2 in.

When mustered in March 26, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 60.00; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Corp. Dist. 10th Regt

St. Louis Mo.

in detached service.

Book mark:

H. C. C. C.

R | 33 | Mo.

Frederic Robertson.

Appears with rank of Private on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 33 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated St. Louis Mo., Apr. 2, 1864.

Where born Scotland,

Age 46 years; occupation Teacher.

When enlisted March 26, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.,

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in March 26, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.,

Bounty paid \$ 60 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Co., 33rd Reg't, Mo. Inf.,

St. Louis Mo., on

detached duty.

Book mark:

Frederic Robertson.

W. | 33, | Mo.

Frederic Robertson

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3^d Reg't Missouri Left Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Feb. 26, 1864.

Where born Scotland.

Age 46 y'rs; occupation Teacher.

When enlisted Feb. 26, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in March 26, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 10th Ward City of

St. Louis. no other.

Book mark: over

Hector

APR. 18

8575904

1891

Discharged July 19/60.
Marine Hospital,
St. Louis Mo.,
by reason of
Haemoptesis &
Emaciation from
Phthisis Pulmonalis
Vide D. & D.R.

Robertson, Fred K

P, Co. E, 33 Reg't Mo.

12 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Descriptions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Private
 Fred Robertson
 March 31st 1864.

Complains of bad
 usage in the service
 by his officers

Fredrick Robertson

33 No.

March 1864

Capt. J. H. Rie
 (Thompson)

Dear Sir, I have been
 indebted and I am not in a position
 not allowed to go but a few rods.
 I am an old soldier of the Army and a
 property holder in Illinois. I have
 and I Capt. Coleman, former Marshal
 has known me for many years and told
 Capt. C. he would back me and be
 the best. They give me only food and
 daily for breakfast and supper. No meat
 except for dinner. The officers in charge here
 will not let me leave and I am willing
 to pay for a pass if it is in
 accordance with the regulations.

With sentiments of the highest respect

I am, Sir, very truly
 Yours, F. Robertson.

Private
 33 No.

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly
 filed with the records of the Private
 March 25th 1864 at Missouri in
 the hands of Mr. M. B. C.

Q. 247. Q. 1168
Headquarters, Department of
the Gulf

New Orleans, La. March 15 1865.

Respectfully Forwarded to Head-
quarters Military Division of
West Mississippi. Approved.

W. A. N. K. N. K.
462 Maj. Genl. Comdg.

8-4
20 March 16

Recd. Hd. Qu. Q. March 15 1865

Headquarters, Southern Division of Louisiana,

New Orleans, March 14 1865.

The Asst. Adjt. General
Sept: Gulf

I have the honor to make application for authority to retain at these headquarters private Fredéric Robertson Co. "B" 33 Missouri Inf. as an intelligent detection and scout.

He arrived here this morning from St. Louis. from furlough. to join his Regt - now in Mobile Bay. He can be of great use to us. being well acquainted with this country and highly intelligent.

Very Respectfully
J. W. Maun
B. S. C.

2777-165
Montgomery Ala

May 8th 1865,

L. 2777 - 65 - filed in

"17"

- M. -

Mission 33^d Vol

H Cochran Wro

Capt Andy Lee E,

States in reply to a letter
from Hd Qrs to Dir of La
that a correct description
Roll of Port F. Robertson
of his Co. cannot be
given on a/c of the
Robertson having
taken the original one
without any authority
to do so &c

Head Quarters Co. E. 33rd Mo
Montgomery, Ala May 8th 1864

J. Maloney
1st Lt. & Co. a. g.

Sir

I received your
notice yesterday requesting the descriptive
Roll of Private, Frederick Robertson, of my
Co which is important for me to
furnish a correct descriptive Roll from
the fact that he is supposed to have taken
the original descriptive Roll which he had
no authority to do. I was not in command
of Co. E. at the time but Lt. Drake who
commanded the Co. at that time has informed
of these facts and I know that he has
got two furloughs and that he has
had transportation furnished to him
on several occasions I wrote to Col
Harris when I found these facts to send
me the descriptive Roll. in this man-
ner but he was relieved there before

before Col Harris got my letter them at
Memphis this Soldier has been dropped
out for Desertion one mention for being
absent without leave Lt. I wish you
would make him procure that discharge
Roll which he took when at Memphis out
of the Co. As there cannot be a correct
Roll made out without it when I
received the old Roll I will cheerfully
make out a new one and send as signed

Most Respectfully

Henry J. Lankran
Capt. Comdg. Co.
Co. E, 33rd Regt

25th MARCH

1865.

25th MARCH 1865.

Gulf Dept of

Hurlbut & Co

Maj Genl Com's

Forwards request
of Genl Shuman that
Genl R. Robertson

be permitted
to remain on duty at his
headquarters.

25th MARCH 1865.

HEAD-QUARTERS,
Division of West Mississippi,

Patchee, Miss.,

1864.

R-C-83-D.W.F. 1865

Head Quarters Southern Dept
Louisiana March 21st 1865

Robertson, Fredric
E.C. 33rd Regt Inf

States he can be a material
witness where the Cotton
Committee & Supply Office in-
vestigation is under way
as he was one of the first
employed in that Department

V. H.

Recd W. 2. J. W. R. April 8th 1865

Head Quarters

Southern Dep't. Va.

21st March 1865

I have the honor to communicate to you that
I can be a Material witness in the case
where the Cotton "Permit and Supply Office"
investigation is under surveillance as I was
one of the first employed in that Department
by Order of Major Genl. Dana. I am at
present detached on Special Duty by
Major Genl. Canby's Order at "Head
Quarters of Genl. Sherman

With Respects of the highest Consideration
I have the honor to be

Yours Obedtly

Frederic Robertson

Co. F. 33rd Regt. Mo. Inf.

Mississippi, West Hd Qu Mil Div
New Orleans, La March 16th 1865.

Canby, E. R. I. Maj. Genl.
By Order, C. H. aad.

Special Order No 75 Part 4. det
and J. H. Fitch, Colonel
25th Me Inf for duty as Chief Clerk
of the Southern Div of La.

enter & full

For & Station 26th Me Inf

SPECIAL ORDERS. } HEADQUARTERS.

No. 75.

MILITARY DIVISION OF WEST MISSISSIPPI.
New Orleans, La., March 16th, 1865.

[Extract.]

7. Private *Frederic Roberson*, Company "G," 32d Missouri Volunteer Infantry, is, at the request of the Commanding General, Southern Division of Louisiana, hereby detailed for special duty at his Headquarters, and will report, without delay, for orders.

By order of Major-General E. R. S. CANBY:

C. H. DYER.

Capt., Asst Adj't General.

Original

Gen. L. D. Smith

Lt. and A. A. A. G.

C. O. No. 75

Russell of Mo. & Co. 1864

Memphis Tenn Aug 27 1864

Robertson Frederic 1829

C. E. 33^d Mo. Inf. Vols.

Requests to be transferred to the
V. A. Corps. in St. Louis. assigns
reasons -

J

file

W



Camp of 33^d Mo. Vol.

Main Ground Memphis, Tenn.

Hon. Sir

27th August 1864.

I very respectfully request that I may be transferred from the 33^d Regt. Mo. Vol to the Veteran Reserve Corps in St. Louis, Mo. For the following reasons—

1st That I was badly wounded in the left leg just above the knee in the war in Mexico while a member of the 4th Regt. Tenn. Vol. Col. Waterhouse commanding; and since that, I have been wounded in the back part of the same leg at the battle of Tupelo last month which combination incapacitates me from marching or otherwise standing on military duty.

2^d I am advanced in life, nearly fifty years of age, I have performed military duty in the United States Service over three years part of that time in the 8th Regt. Iowa Vol. Col. Goddard to whom I respectfully refer—

3^d Last tho not least after I joined this Regt. (33^d Mo. Vol.) I found in the same Company a member who killed my Father in Law. a short time before the war. If you cannot consistently transfer me please to have me detailed on some special duty.

With sentiments of the highest consideration
I have the honor to be Your Obedt. Servt
Frederic Robertson Co. F. 33^d Regt. Mo. Vol.

FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Frederic Robinson of the *33* Regiment
of *2nd* Vols.—Co., *F*..... having applied for a certificate on which to
ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined
this soldier, and find that, *he is suffering from*
Malarial cachexia according
to his own statement, he has been
Intermittent Fever. I do not doubt
his statement but have had no opportunity
of observing the paroxysms.

and that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my
belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *60* days.

Dated at MARINE U. S. A. GENERAL HOSPITAL, NEW ORLEANS, LA. this *4* day
of *May* 1865.

Jacob Rocke
SURGEON U. S. VOLS.—In Charge.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to describe the degree of disability—as *h, b, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and period of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Ed. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any chronic disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander; or if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the commandant of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward some of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Casualty holder Recruit
Fredrick Robertson

Recruit Co.

33rd Reg't of Mo. Inf. Mo.

APPROVED,

Dr. Randolph
Surgeon and Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

The Missouri
St. Louis Mo. 4th 17th 1865

TO BE DISCHARGED.

May Dodge
By order of Brig Genl
Burndell
Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office.

Aug. 31 1865.

Duplicate sent the Division Office.

Received (A. G. Office.)

186

Mo. Inf. 33rd Reg't 17th 1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Friedrich Robertson a *Recruit* ~~Company~~ *Volunteers* of the *33rd Mo. Inf.* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Capt. Calman*, of
 the *33rd Mo. Inf.* Regiment of *St. Louis Mo.*
 on the *26th* day of *March*, 1864, to serve *Three* years; he was born
 in *Scotland* in the State of *Scotland*, is *46* years
 of age, *6* feet *2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *gray* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Teacher*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION: *Marine Band Depot St. Louis Mo.*

DATE: *July 13 - 1865*

I CERTIFY That I have carefully examined the said *Friedrich Robertson* *Recruit*
 Captain *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *Here consult par. 1240, p. 244; also, par. 1240, p. 244, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.*

with Emaciation from Phthisis Pulmonalis, Dis-
-ease, this Soldier states was contracted since
Enlistment. He is physically disqualified for the
Vol. Ar. Corps. *Disability 1/2 One half.*

S. A. Robertson
Asst Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Nineteenth* day of *July*, 1865, *Marine Band Depot St. Louis Mo.*

Thos. O. Appell
Surgeon U.S. Vol. in charge

NOTE 1—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From *Franklin County* *Franklin* State *Missouri*

[DUPLICATES]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The soldier mustered into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer, as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederic Robertson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 46 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis, Mo. the 26th day of March 1864
Frederic Robertson
 Witness:

No. _____
Frederic Robertson
 Volunteered at Saint Louis, Mo.
March 26th 1864
 By Capt. C. D. Coleman, for
33rd Regiment of Mo. Vol.
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

John H. Hargis

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Saint Louis

I, Frederic Robertson born in Scotland

in the State of _____ aged 46 years,

and by occupation a Teacher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26th day of March 1861

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Frederic Robertson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 26th day of March 1861

Before

Col. Coleman
Capt. 97th Mar. 1st Inf. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bate
Surg. Bd. 97th Mar. 1st Inf. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Frederic Robertson

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet 2 inches high.

Col. Coleman
Capt. 97th Mar. 1st Inf. Mo.

the 26th day of March 1861 at Saint Louis Mo.

Regiment of

Missouri

Volunteers, on

413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

R 33 mo.

1. 38256 4/65

Respectfully referred
to the Department.

W. S. C.

189. 24. 1865

Respectfully referred to Brig.
Gen. T. W. Sherman, Comdg Co.
Div. of Louisiana.

By command of Maj Gen. Banks:

W. S. C.
Asst. Asst. Gen.

189. 24. 1865

Ad. Gt. S. Div. of La
New Orleans May 6th 1865.
222367 65

Respy returned to Head
Quarters Department

Approved

W. S. C.

Filed in "J"

file

Fred K. Robertson
C. G. 39 mo

Headquarters, Southern Division of Louisiana,

Hon. Sir

New Orleans, 5th May 1865.

I have served my Country faithfully for
Seven years; I am in feeble health; I have a
wife and five children now in distress; if I
do not attend court in June, I shall lose the
last piece of property I have in the world; and
I have not been paid for twelve months.

If you will give me a furlough for
10 days I will ever remember it with
gratitude. I am detailed at Headquarters of
Genl Sherman by Special Orders from
Major Genl. Canby.

With sentiments of the highest consideration

I have the honor to be Sir,

Yours etc. &c.

Frederic Robertson.

Co L. 33rd Regt. Mo Vol. Inf.

1st L. 3rd B. 16th Army Corps.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Fredrick Robertson

33^d Reg't of Inf. Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the Act of the Secretary of the duplicate certificates, on their verification the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier or the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Quartermaster will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to the effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of three master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adj. Gen. of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landrum must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, or duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Fredrick Robertson a Recruit of
Captain _____ Company () of the 33 Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of Scotland, aged 46 years; 6 feet 2 inches high; dark complexion,
gray eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Teacher, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Louis Mo., on the 26 day
of March, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain
Colman, at St Louis Mo., on the 26 day of March,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Surgeons Certificate of Disability

The said Fredrick Robertson ^{never} was ~~last~~ paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and his
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, and discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 48.00 dollars, since the 26th day of March,
1864, when ~~his clothing account was last settled.~~ He has received from the United States
60.00 dollars advanced BOUNTY. and has 80 Dollars due.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: 13 Dollars Advance pay
And

for Transportation 11 ¹⁶/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Marine Hospital St Louis Mo., this 19 day
of July, 1864.

The A. F. Appell
Surg. U. S. in charge
Commanding Company.

Haemaphysalis

1990

Marine G. H.

On what occasion was it?

Figure of male cravenfish.

If I am I mean
 to have 20 to 25
 has a very fine
 Report is in the
 1861

RESULT AND DATE

TREATMENT.

[NOTE: NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Robertson, Sylvester

Co A, 33 Missouri In

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83-76669	26
2	83-76757	27
3	83-76309	28
4	83-76849	29
5	83-76932	30
6	83-77013-	31
7	83-77083	32
8	83-77326	33
9	83-77138	34
10	83-77219	35
11	83-77284	36
12	83-77342	37
13	83-77400	38
14	83-77433	39
15	83-77507	40
16	83-77562	41
17	83-77613-	42
18	83-77668	43
19	83-77727	44
20	83-77927	45
21	31100681	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

93

Mo.

Sylvanus M. Robertson
Pvt, Co. A, 93 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46³⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Age 20.

Transferred to Cavalry
Camps Dec 27 '63

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

Sylvanus M. Robertson
N.A., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to Moultrie*
Camps by Order No 334
dated H & Ls 16th Aug
Capt. Maj Gen Hurlbut

Book mark :

Robertson

R

33

Mo.

Sylvanus M. Robertson
Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed black
in Prov. Enem't.
Memphis July 7/63

Book mark:

Boyer
Coy. 1st

72

33

Mo.

Sylvanus M. Robertson

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Detailed as
Clerk in Prov. Enamp.
Memphis, July
7, 1863

Book mark:

(259)

Harper

R

33

Mo.

Sylvanus Robertson

Priv, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained as*
blank at River
Exempt, Memphis
July 7, 1863

Book mark:

Harper

72

33

Mo.

Sylvanus Robertson

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Detailed as
Clerk in Prison
encamp't Memphis
Tenn July 7, 1863*

Book mark:

Harper

79

33

Mo.

Sylvanus Robertson

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed as clerk
at Prov. Encamp't
Memphis Tenn
July 7, 1863*

Book mark:

Hanser
Cpyist.

R 1

33

Mo.

Sylvanus M. Robertson
Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4th 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detained as Clerk at
Prov. Enem. Memphis
Tenn. July 1st / 63.

Book mark:

Holcomb

R

33

Mo.

Lybramus Robertson

End

0710, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for W. H. Little, 1883

Present or absent..... Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: He failed as clerk in

Prod. Ensaft. Manelli.

July 1 '03 lost bird on descent
the rail.

Book mark:

Holcomb

R |

33

| Mo.

Lilburnus Robertson

Pr

, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Detailed as clerk at

Provisional Enempt. July 7/63

Last paid on descriptive roll.

Book mark:

R | 33 | Mo.

Sylvanus McRobertson
Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Detailed for duty in
provisional encampment
Memphis Tenn. July 7/63.

Book mark:

Shelton

R | 33 | Mo.

S. M. Robertson

Plt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Convalescent Camp
Memphis Tenn. from Convalescent
Camp Heba about March 1st

Book mark:

Holcomb

R

33

Mo.

Sylvanus M. Robertson
Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

for March & April, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Sept 5, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sent to General Hospital
March 9-1863.

Book mark :

Back

R 133 1 Mo.

Sylvanus M. Robertson

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Convalescent Camp, Memphis,
Tenn.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Co. A

R

33

Mo.

Sylvanus Robertson

Pol. J, Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to convalescent camp,
Fort Pickens, Memphis, Tenn.*

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(165)

(copied)

R | 33 | Mo.

Sylvanus M. Robertson
Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

for Nov. 1/62 to Feb. 28, 1863

When attached to Hosp. Sept 5, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Is still attached to
Hosp.

Book mark :

J. J. Baker

R

33

Mo.

Sylvanus Robertson

Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty in Hospital
as clerk Aug. 29, 1862.*

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

R

33

Mo.

Sylvanus Robertson
Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty in Hospital
as clerk. August 29/62.*

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Amstutz

R

33

Mo.

Sylvanus M. Robertson
Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 33 Reg't Missouri. *Inf*
for Sept 5 - Oct 31, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. Sept 5, 1862.

How employed. *clerk*

Present or absent. *Present*

Remarks: *Received one month*

advance pay \$13-

Book mark:

Back

R

33

Mo.

Sylvanus Robertson
Plt, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 29 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty in Hospital*
Aug 29, 1862

Book mark:

(255)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

A

33

Mo.

Sylvanus M. Robertson

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo Aug 29, 1862

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 9, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

Robertson, Sylvanus M.

B, Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Ad Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Order of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates <i>1</i>
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>5</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>3</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W. G. Post Office
March 9, 1864.

Transportation furnished
from Cairo to St. Louis, Mo.

By order of
Brig. Genl. "Rice"

J. A. McNeill
a. a. Genl

S. M. Robertson

33 Mo. Vols

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Assist.
Provost Marshal General, of Mo, in the
Archives Div. M. S. O.

Head Quarters Prov. Encampment
Fort Pickens Memphis Tenn
March 1st 1864

Special Order
No. 25

P. I. Private Sylvan

M. Robertson of Co. "A" 33rd Mo Infy
is hereby relieved from duty at
this Head Quarters, and will pro-
ceed forthwith to Saint Louis Mo
and in compliance with instructions
will report to Col. E. B. Alexander,
Actg Asst Provost Marshal Genl, for
order

By order of
Wm. H. Lanning
Major Genl
C. B. Smith

Adjt 16th Ohio Infy
Adjt Adjt Prov. Camp

P. I. Private Sylvan
A. 33rd Mo Infy

Sr. M. Robutson

33 Mo. Vols

Oct. 1908. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Asst. Atty.
Gen. Marshal General, of Mo., in the
Archives Div. M. S. O.

Head Quarters, Provisional Encampment,
Memphis Tennessee January 29th 1864.

Col E. B. Alexander

A. A. Gen. War. Gen.

Sir!

It affords me great pleasure to
recommend to your notice, Private S. W. Reardon
Company A 23rd Me. Volunteers, who had for a number of
months been the chief clerk in this office, & had always
distinguished himself by his promptness, energy, industry,
& zeal in the discharge of his duties, — Any office of
trust that may be bestowed upon him he will fill with
credit to his superiors as well as himself

With high Respect Your Obedt Servant

Wm. A. Lansing
Adj. Gen. City Comdg. Prov. Encampment

Office A. A. P. M. Genl. of
St Louis Mar. 30th 1864

Alexander E. B.

Col U. S. A. A. P. M. Genl.

Order to take up Smith & Johnson
W. Robertson. Coll. 33rd Mo.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
w. t. the records of the Acting Asst.
Provost Marshal General, of Mo. in the
Archives Div. M. & O.

Special Orders
No. 111

STATE OF MISSOURI,

Office of Art's As't Provost Marshal General, U. S. A.

St. Louis, March 29th 1864.

Private Sylvanus M. Robertson Co. 2 33rd Missouri
Infantry who reported at this Head Quarters
under orders for Examination and Transfer
to the Detachment Recd. at Fort Harrison
Campment Memphis Tenn will report to
Captain Wm. O. Ruffin and Maj. Alexander Ramey.
for Examination by the Surgeon in Charge.

Yours of
O. Alexander

Colonel J. B. A. T. H. General C. B.
Hawkins Lieut.

Office Act. G. M. General M.
Print Louis
March 24 1844

After
I have arranged so that
the record and the examined
and returned with as little
delay as possible, as his services
are needed in the Treasury office

Respectfully
Yours
J. M. Smith

O 11948. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Assistant
Provost Marshal General, of Mo., in the
Archives Div. M. B. O.

Cairo, Ill.

March 9 1864.

Order No. 1917

Requisition of

Sylvan
W. Robertson & Co

33 No. July

From

To

Nature of Service

St Louis Mo
No 25. A.C. Geo
Encl. Am. J. M. B.

Saint Louis Mo
March 4th 1864

Robertson Private S.M.

Co. A³³ 7th Mo. Vol.

Having been transferred
to the Invalid Hospital
respectfully requests
to be detailed as Clerk
at Headquarters Dept.
of the Mo.

Dr. Mo

Saint Louis Mo.
March 21st 1864

Major O. D. Greene
Asst. Adjt. Genl
Dep't of the Mo.

Major

I have the honor respectfully to inform that I have recently been transferred to the "Invalid Corps" I have been formerly on duty as Clerk at Head Quarters Prov. Encampment Memphis Tenn. and ordered to report to Col. E. B. Alexander Asst. Asst. Provost Marshal Genl.

I have the honor respectfully to request that I be detailed as Clerk at Head Quarters Department of the Missouri

I have the honor to Major
Very Respectfully

Yours obt. Servt.
Sylvanus M. Robertson
Private Sec. A³³ 2nd Mo. Vol. Infy

Robertson & M
Hearst
a

Head-Quarters 18th Army Corps

MEMPHIS, TENN., 27th December 1863.

Special Orders,
No. 334.

¶ I The following named commissioned officers and enlisted men being duly declared unfit for further field service, but able to do duty in the Invalid Corps, and having been minutely examined by the Surgeon in charge of their respective regiments, and it being certified by the Commanding Officers of their respective regiments, that each and every officer and soldier named has performed meritorious service and deserves consideration (with the exceptions stated), it is ordered, in pursuance of Special Orders No. 173, current series, War Department, that they proceed without delay to St. Louis, Missouri, reporting in person to COLONEL E. B. ALEXANDER, U. S. A.

33d Regiment Missouri Infantry Volunteers.
Private Sylvanus M. Robertson, Company A.

By order of Maj. Gen. Hurlbut,

T. L. Harris,
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

N. C. O. 33d Missouri Infantry.

H. (Hentzen) & Dr.

30

Provisional Encampment
Dist Pickens Maffling Tenn
17th Nov 1865

The "Remarks" concerning private
Bylwang M. Robertson C. P. A. 3 3 3 no
Capt Vol in the "Invalid List" stating
that said Robertson "has resumed de-
tached duty since becoming fit
for duty" are certainly made a mis-
apprehension of his condition, because
Varicosely hardly ever ^{vis} appears by the
efforts of nature and very rarely
by those of art. Robertson is not
now and never will be fit for
field service.

David Stahl

Surgeon 7th Reg. Caly in Charge
Prov. Encampment

Robertson S M
a

Records
"

3
14

Head Qs. Provisional Encamp't.
Fort Pickering Tenn, July 7th 1863.

Special Order
No 124

S. M. Robertson, Private of Co. A
33rd Mg. Vol. Infantry is hereby detailed as Clerk
at these Head Qs. Quarters.

We will report at these Head
Quarters immediately for further orders.

By order of
John H. Kuhn
Maj. Comdg. Prov. Encamp't.

Official Copy.
W. S. E. May
Capt.

L. H. Bradley
A. A. A. G.

Robertson & Co
a

Special Order
No 124
May J. H. Kuhn
Fort Pickering Tenn
July 7th, 1863

Head Quarters. Provisional Encampment
Fort Pickering Tenn. July 7th 1865

Special Order

No 124

S. M. Robertson. Private. of Co
"G" 33. 1st Mo. Vol. Infantry is hereby detailed
as "Clerk" at these Head Quarters.

He will report at these Head Quarters
immediately for further orders.

Dr.

W. Cunningham

Adj. Gen.

Capt.

By order of

John H. Culver

Major General, Prov. Camp

L. W. Bradley

a. a. a. Genl

Robertson & Co
a

Recorded

1700
55-00
2000
4000
6000
8000
10000

Head Quarters 16th Army Corps
Memphis Tenn Dec. 27th 1863

Special Orders
No 334

I. The following named Commissioned Officers and enlisted men being duly declared unfit for further field service. but able to do duty in the Invalid Corps. and having been minutely examined by the Surgeon in charge of their respective regiments. and it being certified by the Commanding Officers of their respective regiments. that each and every Officer and Soldier named has performed meritorious service and deserves consideration (with the exceptions stated) it is ordered. in pursuance of Special Orders No. 173. current series. War Department. that they proceed without delay to St Louis Missouri. reporting in person to Colonel C. B. Alexander U.S.A.

33^d Regiment Missouri Infantry Volunteers
Private Sylvanus M. Robertson Company A.

By Order of Maj: Genl Karlbat
1 Signed: J. H. Harris
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Official Copy
5th May
Adjn 33rd Mo. 1864

By Order of Major Genl Hunt
(Signed) J. H. Harris

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Official Copy
of

Adjn 33^d Mo 1862

Robin Emil

Co *D*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55-73-53-3
2 55-75-86-3
3 53-78-64-7
4 53-78-64-7
5 53-78-71-7
6 53-78-74-3
7 53-78-34-7
8 53-78-55-1
9 53-78-93-4
10 53-78-91-1
11 53-79-01-5
12 53-75-93-3
13 53-79-13-7

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also 11 Mo Inf.

R

33

Mo.

Emil Robine

Oct., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to 11th
Mo 7th & 20th by SpO
No 113 H & Q no 16 R C
July 19/65 at Columbus

Book mark:

H. H. White

R | 33 | Mo.

Emil Robine

Pvt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 11 Mo. Inf

Roll dated Selma, Ala., July 18, 1865.

When enlisted Dec. 28, 1863.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Dec. 28, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned not stated

Remarks: Participated in battles of

Pleasant Hill, La., April 9, '64;

Yellow Bayou, May 18, '64; blint,

Ark., June 6, '64; Tupelo, Miss.,

July 14 & 15, '64; Nashville, Tenn.,

Dec. 15 & 16, '64; Siege of Spanish

Fort, Ala., Feb. 3 & April, 1865

Book mark :

David

P | 33 | Mo.

Emil Robine

Pvt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4th Installment
County due Mar 1/65

Book mark:

A

33

Mo.

Emil Robins

Prt, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 3rd Installment
County due Jul. / 64 was
omitted by error in
previous roll.
4th Installment due
Mar 1 / 65

Book mark:

P

33

Mo.

Emil Robins

Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 2nd Installment
Bounty due July/64
was omitted by error
in previous roll.

Book mark:

H B White

R

33

Mo.

Enil Robine

Q, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2^d Installment Bounty due July 18, 1864 was omitted by error in previous roll*

Book mark:

Jacobson

76 | 33 | Mo.

Emil Robin

Plt, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Second Enlistment
of Bounty due April 30
1864

Book mark:

Jacobson

16 | 33 | Mo.

Emile Robin

Ort, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Land Encastment
of Bounty due April 30
1864

Book mark: _____

Jacobson

R

33

Mo.

Emil Robin

Plt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Second Installment
of Bounty due Apr 30 1864

Book mark:

Jacobson

R

33

Mo.

Emile Robin

Pl

, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Jacobson

P

33

Mo.

Orville Robin

Pat, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May ~ July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Discharged to the Company

May 31. 64.

Book mark:

W. H. Munnick

28 | 33 | Mo.

Emile Robin

Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 33 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
St. Louis Mo. Jan. 19, 1864.

Where born Em. France

Age 44 years; occupation Mason

When enlisted Dec. 28, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair brun

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 3 ¹/₄ in.

When mustered in Dec. 28, 1863.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 62 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 246 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Where credited 2 ¹/₂ Mo. St. Louis

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Flintwood

R. 1 33. | Mo.

Emil Robyn

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Vols. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Dec 28 1863.

Where born Emil France

Age 44 years; occupation Meat

When enlisted Dec. 28, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair brn

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Dec. 28, 1863.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 2 1/2 Reg't. dis. at 1st Reg't. -
Can. dis. - 1st Reg't. -

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$60.00 Bounty & 1/2

premium at first enlistment

Book mark:

Flennor

Robin, Emily

Co.

33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Emile Robin

do hereby declare, That I am a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Emile Robin

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo

The 25th day of March 1863

Witness:

Sgt Luke T. Hapner

33rd Mo Art Co

No. _____

Emile Robin

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

December 28th 1863

By Chas Harmon

Capt Regiment of A. Prichard

Presented L F Maxson

33rd Mo Art Co

3rd enlistment; last served in Company (K)

4th Regt of Mo vol Infy

Discharged 1st Feb 1863

(To be made out in duplicate.)

A.T. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Bureau of Enr. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____

do hereby

consent

that the

above

named

person

is

of the

age of

years

and I

know

of no

impediment

to his

serving

honestly

and

faithfully

as a

Do certify, That I am the

father

of

the

above

named

person

is

of the

age of

years

and I

know

of no

impediment

to his

serving

honestly

and

faithfully

as a

Do certify, That I am the

father

of

the

above

named

person

is

of the

age of

years

and I

know

of no

impediment

to his

serving

honestly

and

faithfully

as a

Do certify, That I am the

father

of

the

above

named

person

is

of the

age of

years

and I

know

of no

impediment

to his

serving

honestly

and

faithfully

as a

Do certify, That I am the

father

of

the

above

named

person

is

of the

age of

years

and I

know

of no

impediment

to his

serving

honestly

and

faithfully

as a

Do certify, That I am the

father

of

the

above

named

person

is

of the

age of

years

and I

know

of no

impediment

to his

serving

honestly

and

faithfully

as a

Do certify, That I am the

father

of

the

above

named

person

is

of the

age of

years

and I

know

of no

impediment

to his

serving

honestly

and

faithfully

as a

Do certify, That I am the

father

of

the

above

named

person

is

of the

age of

years

and I

know

of no

impediment

to his

serving

honestly

and

faithfully

as a

Do certify, That I am the

father

of

the

above

named

person

is

of the

age of

years

and I

know

of no

impediment

to his

serving

honestly

and

faithfully

as a

Do certify, That I am the

father

of

the

above

named

person

is

of the

age of

years

and I

know

of no

impediment

to his

serving

honestly

and

faithfully

as a

Do certify, That I am the

father

of

the

above

named

person

is

of the

age of

years

and I

know

of no

impediment

to his

serving

honestly

and

faithfully

as a

Do certify, That I am the

father

of

the

above

named

person

is

of the

age of

years

and I

know

of no

impediment

to his

serving

honestly

and

faithfully

as a

Do certify, That I am the

father

of

the

above

named

person

is

of the

age of

years

and I

know

of no

impediment

to his

serving

honestly

and

faithfully

as a

Do certify, That I am the

father

of

the

above

named

person

is

of the

age of

years

and I

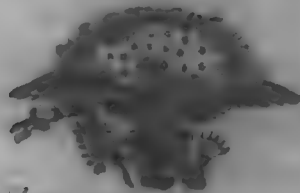
know

of no

impediment

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *Emile Robin* born in *Ein*

in the State of *France* aged *44* years,
and by occupation a *Mason*
volunteered this *Twenty Eighth*
day of *December* 186*3*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Emile Robin* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*
this *28th* day of *Decr*, 186*3*,
BEFORE *Abel Mawaring*
Capt & Co. Ma. 2^d Dist Mo

Emile Robin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. D. Moore
Examining Surgeon,
Regt. of Cavalry 2^d Dist. Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Emile Robin*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brn* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *3 1/4* inches
high.

(A. G. O. No. 71.)

Regiment of
Abel Mawaring
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.
Capt & Co. Ma. 2^d Dist Mo

Mustered into the service of the U. S. in the 38th Regt. Art. Mo Vol
on the 28th day of December 1863

Capt & Co. Ma. 2^d Dist Mo

Abel Mawaring

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Emile Robin ^{dealing}
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 14 1/2 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Emile Robin

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 28th day of Decr 1863

Witness:

Sergt Luke H. Chapman
382 Mo Inf Reg

33 Mo Inf

No. _____

Emile Robin
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
December 28th 1863
By Chapman
Capt ^{Regiment of} Proctor

3rd ¹¹ enlistment; last served in Company (K)
4th Regt of Miss Inf
Discharged Feb 1st 1863

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is
Do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

_____ that the

_____ year of age; and I

GIVEN at

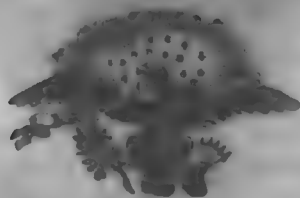
The

Witness:

day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Louis

I, *Emile Robin* born in *France*
in the State of *France* aged *44* years,
and by occupation a *Mason* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty eighth* day of *December* 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Emile Robin* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *28th* day of *December* 1863.

Before *Chas Manning*
Capt & Pro Mar 2 Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. D. Morse
acting
13th of Enlistment
2 Dist Mo
Examining Surgeon.
Emile Robin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *3 1/4* inches
high.

(A. G. O. No. 71)

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Chas Manning

Capt & Pro Mar 2 Dist Mo

Mustered into the service of the U.S. in the 33rd Regt Infy Mo Arc
on the 28th day of December 1863.
Chas Manning
Capt & Pro Mar 2 Dist Mo

Approved
Chas Manning
Capt & Pro Mar 2 Dist Mo

Robinson Daniel

Co G, 33 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8584202

2 8584290

3 8584380

4 8584465

5 8584547

6 8584610

7 8584722

8 8584790

9 8584858

10 8584923

11 8584946

12 8585011

13 8585076

14 8585139

15 8585201

16 8585263

17 8585322

18 8585380

19 8585435

20 8585493

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

33

Mo.

Henry Robinson

2nd Sgl., *Co. A*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 10, *1865*.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 10*, *1865*.

Last paid to *Sept. 10*, *1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 10*, *1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....*8*.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*61*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$*25*.....100; due \$*75*.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

K

33

Mo.

David Robinson

1st
Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paid

P

33

Mo.

Louis Robinson

Sgt, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paid

K

33

Mo.

David Robinson

Sgt, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Presents*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Purse

R

33

Mo.

David Robinson

S. Leight., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

David Robinson

Sgt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Octo., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

David Robinson

Sgt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

R

33

Mo.

David Robinson

S. Sgt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

David Robinson

Sgt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilder

R

33

Mo.

David Robinson

5th Sgt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from the ranks Jan. 11, 1864, vice Leach, reduced to ranks

Book mark:

Humphreys

R

33

Mo.

David Robinson

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

R

33

Mo.

David Robinson
Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Humphreys

Copyright

R

33

Mo.

David Robinson

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Humphreys

Copyist

R

33

Mo.

David Robinson
Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Relieved from
duty as 1st Sergeant
May 5, 1863 at his
own request.

Book mark:

(256)

Humphreys

Copyd.

R

33

Mo.

David Robinson

1st Sgt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

Manning

R

33

Mo.

David A. Robinson,

1st Sgt, Co. G., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Oct 10, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hamm

B

33

Mo.

David Robinson

1st Lt, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y D Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Cook mark: _____

Manning *Coy*

B

33

Mo.

David Robinson

1 Sgt, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

Heaman
Cyril

R

33

Mo.

David Robinson
Sgt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Officer

R

33

Mo.

David Robinson

Sgt, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Denton R.R., Mo., Sep 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sep 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1862.

Where Breckenridge, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Manning

Robinson George W.
Co E, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-51763	25
2	85-51849	27
3	85-51940	28
4	85-52071	29
5	85-52815	30
6	Rev-663-1869	31
7	Rev-663-1869	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Rev. 663-69

See also

R 33 Mo.

George W. Robinson
Corpl. Co. E, 33rd Reg't Mo. Inf. Vol.

NOTATION.

Bank mark: *Rot. 663. 1869.*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington.

July 9, 1902

It has this day (*July 9, 1902*)

been determined by this Department from the records
and from information furnished by the Auditor for
the War Department that
the above named soldier
died January 16, 1863,
at the Fort Hospital, Helena,
Arkansas, of measles.

The notation of Dec.
24, 1869, is canceled.

H. W. Gibson

R

33

M10

George H. Robinson,

, Co. E, 33 Reg't M10 Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: En-663. 1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 27, 1869.

"Died Feb 4, 1873 at Helena,
Ark."

Cancelled

See notation

of

J. T. Powell

R

33

Mo.

George W. Robinson
Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Sept 22, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at
Helena Ark, Feb 8/63
of measles. Final Statement
forwarded.

Book mark: Died in Hospital at
(over)

J. W. Davis

APR. 18

8582815

1891

Helena Ark. Feb 1./63
See Rot = 663 = 1869.

R

33

Mo.

W. * Robison

Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Died in Post

Hosp at Helena Ark
Feb 1/6 3

Book mark:.....

J. Stewart

(1863)

Approved

R |

33

| Mo.

George W. Robinson
Cop, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

R |

33

| Mo.

George W. Robinson
6 *Cop.*, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

R

33

Mo.

Geo. W. Robinson

Pt, Co, E¹, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Sept 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where Tusculum

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

J. A. Stewart

Agent

Robinson, Geo. W.

Cpl., Co. E, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Ad Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
years and
months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1862

Witness:

Geo. W. Robinson

John E. Patton

No. *Geo. W. Robinson*
Enlisted at *Presumptive*
August 27 1862,
By *John E. Patton*
33 Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

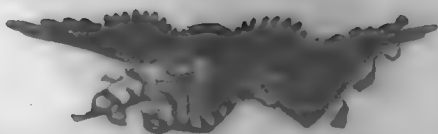
day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Independence

I, *George W. Robinson* born in *St. Louis Co.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirty two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *twentieth* Second day of *August* 186 *2*,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *George*
W. Robinson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *28* day of *Aug*

186 *2*

Before

J. A. Adams
Q. M. & Rectory Office

Geo. W. Robinson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George W. Robinson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *10 1/2* inches high.

John Smith
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I George W. Robinson desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
thirty two years and _____ months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
 the 28 day of Aug 1862
Geo. W. Robinson

Witness:

Wm. G. Patton

No. _____
George W. Robinson
 Enlisted at St Louis Mo
Aug 28 1862
 By Wm. G. Patton
38 Regiment of Ind
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 1862

Consent in Case of Minors.

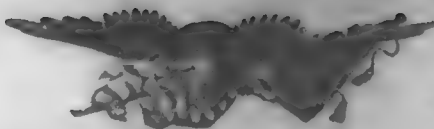
I _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____ 1862

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lucasville

I, *George W. Robinson* born in *St. Francis Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirty two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *ninth* day of *August* 186*2*
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *George W. Robinson*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

186*2*

Before

Geo. W. Robinson
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George W. Robinson*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *11 1/2* inches high.

Pat. H. Patten
Recruiting Officer.

P. H. H. H.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

George W Robinson

Captain of Company E

33 Regiment of *Mo. Inf*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Admiral
at sea

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George M Robinson
 Rank: Corporal Company: E Regiment: 33
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb 1 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Helena Ark

Muster out Roll of Co dated Aug 10. 1865,
reports him "died in hospital at Helena
Ark Feb 8. 1863. of measles". Re Return
for Feb 1863 reports him "died Feb 1. 63
at Helena Ark of disease". First Quarterly
Return of deceased Soldiers for 1863.
reports him "died Feb 4 1863. at
Helena Ark of measles."

J. L. Gillemit

Clerk.

FINAL STATEMENT

Capt George W. Robinson

23rd Regt of Infantry Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

June 1st 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer before he is drafted, one to be given to the officer commanding the company, and the other to the Paymaster. The officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of his discharge, and the Paymaster will certify to the fact of the receipt of the discharge. The discharge is to be given back to the Volunteer, and the Paymaster will retain the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Quartermaster will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the final statements, and entered with a statement to this effect by the officer. The statement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete account of his account. It will then be transmitted to the commanding officer of the company, who will enter all the data necessary on the Soldier's discharge, and the remaining portion of the descriptive list will then be destroyed. The amount of the charges may be settled upon the receipt of these final statements, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are entered by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amount due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This check will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Geo. W. Robinson

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 29 1863

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that George W. Robinson a Private of
Captain Henry Cochran Company (A) of the 35th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in St. Francis Co., State
of Missouri, aged 32 years; 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high; Fair complexion,
Gray eyes, Barren hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Tusculum Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo., on the First day
of September, 1862 (as was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1862) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Died February 1st 1863
at Vicksburg Ark

The said George W. Robinson was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Atkins to include the One month's pay in advance, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Thirty four dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Twenty five dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1862.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Selma Ala, this 12th day
of July, 1865.

Henry Cochran
Capt
Commanding Company

Robison Frederick

Co E, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark, Rot- 342-70

See also 11-Mo. Vols.

1143

Robison G. W.

Co ~~E~~, 33 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark: Ror-663-69

See also

Kobrecht John

Co *K*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8588242	26
2	8588327	27
3	8588428	28
4	8588502	29
5	8588582	30
6	8588608	31
7	8588711	32
8	8588771	33
9	8588829	34
10	8588883	35
11	8588933	36
12	8588981	37
13	8589029	38
14	8589072	39
15	8589125	40
16	8589167	41
17	8589208	42
18	8589246	43
19	8589284	44
20	8589320	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Re

33

Mo.

John Robrecht
Plt., Co. *K*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 10, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 25 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *41* ^{*92*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *10* ^{*67*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *75* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

C. A. Fitch

R

33

Mo.

John Robrecht

Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Hitch

Re

33

Mo.

John Robrecht

Pvt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

R

33

Mo.

John Robracht
fit, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 25 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(235)

L. A. Hitch

Copied

R

33

Mo.

John Robrecht

Priv, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James
Clerk

R

33

Mo.

John Robrecht

~~John~~, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Larrie
Capped

R

33

Mo.

John Robacht

Pvt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

James
Approved

R

33

Mo.

John Robach

for Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Lamin
Copyright

R

33

Mo.

John Robrecht

Put, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Men + Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Janis

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(258)

10

18 | 33 | Mo.

John K. Schacht

1st, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Wright

Re

33

Mo.

John Kobrecht-
Pvt-, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct -*, 1863

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(225)

John Kobrecht -

Copies

2 | **33** | **Mo.**

John K. Nacht

4th, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John K. Nacht, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1st Night

60 | **33** | **Mo.**

John Kobrecht
2d, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John Kobrecht
Capt

R.

33

Mo.

John Robrecht

Sir., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Reed

R. | 33 | Mo.

John Robrecht
Priv, Co K, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

R

33

Mo.

John Robrecht

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(1863)

Copy

R.

33

Mo.

John Robrecht,

Sir., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Reed,

A

33

Mo.

John Roltracht

Priv, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 5 to Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

R.

33

Mo.

John Kobrach

Priv., Co. H., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Plk, Mo, Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Paid \$27.

\$2.50 Premium & \$25 Bounty

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

Robert John

Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I John Robrecht desiring to
 ENLISTED the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
21 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Benton Barracks
 the 21 day of August 1862.

Witness:

E. S. Schenck

John Robrecht

No. _____
John Robrecht
 Enlisted at Benton Barracks
August 20th 1862
 By Lieut. Carkeur
33rd Regiment of Mo 70th
 _____ enlistment; last served in company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 1862.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 _____; that the
 _____ is
 _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

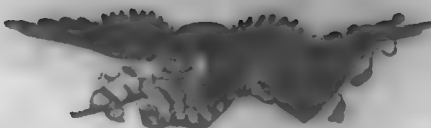
GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____ 1862.

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *John Robrecht* born in *Switzerland*
in the State of *Europe* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *fourth* day of *August* 186*2*,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John*
Robrecht do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers, whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

4 day of

Sept 186*2*

Before

D. Schenck

John Robrecht

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Robrecht*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulation which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel eyes, dark hair, florid*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Swat Carver

Recruiting Officer.

1175
Robyn Emil

Co. B, 33 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 11. Mo. Inf.

1040
Rockwell Porter

Co K, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8588328
2	8588429
3	8588503
4	8588583
5	8588649
6	8588712
7	8588772
8	8588830
9	8588884
10	8588934
11	8588982
12	8589030
13	8589073
14	8589126
15	8589178
16	8576218
17	8576220
18	8589395

Book Mark:

See also

Re | 33 | Mo.

Porter Rockwell
Pvt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Portsmouth N. Hampshire Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 15⁴²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ _____¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ _____¹⁰⁰; due \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Deserted at Adams

Mo. Dec. 10/64 Charge
gun & equipments \$24.

As appears on roll

Book mark: Enrolled Oct 12 62 Roll
Mo. Sep. Oct 31 62 Sal. Mo.

C. H. H. H.

R | 33 | Mo.

Porter Rockwell

Pos., Co. K., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Clifton Tenn. Dec. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec 31, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Blind of one eye

Book mark:

Fuller

R | 33 | Mo.

Porter Rockwell

Pvt, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated near Lawrenceburg Penn. Dec 7 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec 12, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Blind of one eye

Book mark: _____

R

33

Mo.

Porter Rockwell

Port, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted St Louis Mo
Dec 10/64 - Charge him with
Gun & equipment complete
Knapsack, Haversack & canteen Value
(\$25) Twenty five dollars

Book mark:

(250)

Copy

R

33

Mo.

Porter Rockwell

Port, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

R

33

Mo.

Porter Rockwell

Priv, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

Copy

R

33

Mo.

Porter Rockwell
Pr, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis
Clerk

96

33

Mo.

Enter Rockwell

Plt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12

33

Mo.

Porter Rockwell

Pvt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *In Military Prison
by Order of General Mar-
shall*

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

RC

33

Mo.

Peter Becknell

1st, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

Det. Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for Jan. 1st

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Jan. 1st

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

Porter Rockwell

Pvt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: One Month's Pay & Allowance #3545 stopped by Order of Reg. Comd. Mendenhall June 25.

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

R. | 33 | Mo.

Porter Rockwell.

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Reed

(166)

Copy

A | 33 | Mo.

Porter Rockwell
Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(200)

Copy

A.

33

Mo.

Porter Rockwell.

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(250)

Copy

R.

33

Mo.

Porter Rockwell.

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Dec. 23rd 1862.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(256)

Copyright

R.

33

Mo.

Porter Rockwell.

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Reed.

(1862)

Rockwell, Peter

B, Co. K, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Rockwell P

K

Head Qrs 2^d Brigade 13th Div
Helena Ark June 10 1863

Finding and sentence approved.
Comd^g Office of Regt will see
that the penalty is paid
& punishment inflicted.
Captain of Co will make
public announcement of
the case & sentence, to his
Company, when assembled.

By order of
Brig Genl Fisk
Ed Halloway
A. A. G.

P. 176.

Head Qrs 2^d Brigade June 10 1863

R.

Head Quarters 33^d Mo. Vols.
Hollars Ark. June 9th 1863.

United States
vs
Porter Rockwell
Private Co. K. 33^d Mo. Vols

Charge. Drunkenness, abusive language,
and assault upon a fellow soldier.

I certify that I have carefully examined the evidence in the case against Private Porter Rockwell Co. K. 33^d Mo. Vols. and, upon his own pleading, do find him "Guilty" as charged, and assess as his punishment for such offenses that he forfeit and pay a fine equal to one month's pay, and be kept under confinement at hard labor in "Batten B." for ten consecutive days. The fine to be deducted from the first pay due him.
after April 30th 1863.

Wm. H. Heaile

Lieut. Col. Comd' Regiment

1147

Rodgers George W
Co C, 33 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Book Mark: 12048-A-60, 78

See also

1150
Rodgers John

Co *H*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8585646	26
2	8585757	27
3	8586515	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

33

Mo.

John Rodgers

Bois, Co. H., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Sept 16, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$7.50

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$7.50; due \$25.00

Remarks: Died of Disease at

Bois, Mo. Sept 29/65
Final statement furnished

See on roll

Book mark: _____

Edmondson

R

33

Mo.

John Rodgers

Plk., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dead

Book mark: Died Sept 29 62
see Co. H

M. J. Jones

R

33

Mo. 1

James Rogers
Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brooklyn N.Y. Sep 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1862.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Jones

Rogers, John
B. N., Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I John Rogers desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 49 23 years and 5 Five Months months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
 the 16th day of August 1862

Witness:

John W. Pulcher

John Rogers

Discharged

186

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in company ()

By John Rogers

By

John Rogers

August 16 1862

Enlisted at

St Louis Mo

No.

John Rogers

Consent in Case of Minors.

I John Rogers Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of John Rogers; that the
 said John Rogers is 23 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

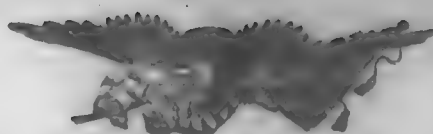
GIVEN at

the 16th day of August 1862

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *John Rogers*, born in *Hampshire County*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Forty three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Sixteenth* day of *August* 186*2*

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John*

Rogers do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis

the *16th* day of *August* 186*2*

Before

Ed. P. Hallway

John Rogers

1st Lieutenant & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Rogers*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *6* feet *10* inches high.

Jacob Greenwood

Recruiting Officer.

137
CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John Rogers
Priv of Company *"H"*
33 Regiment of *W.C.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Sept 29/62
Dur sent 2^d Ind
Nov 12/64
Rank P 4th/50

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRELATED BY
ROLLS

1144
Rogers George W

Co G, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8584267

2 8584350

3 8584437

4 8584508

5 8584589

6 8584653

7 8584718

8 8584787

9 8584855

10 8584920

11 8584988

12 8585053

13 8585117

14 8585180

15 8585242

16 8585303

17 8585361

18 8585416

19 8585469

20 8585524

21 31100691

22 12048-A-1878

Book Mark: 12048-A-1878, 78.

See also

R 133

Mr

Geo. W. Rogers

, Co. G, 33 Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12048 a 1878

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 17, 1878.

Wounded base of ac-
cipient in action at
Spanish Fort, Ala.,
March 28, 1865.

Lincoln

K

33

Mo.

James M. Rogers

P. I., Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

San Antonio, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 15, 1865.

Last paid to

July 24, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....*32*100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*52 65*100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....*20*100; due \$.....*75*100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Paid

R

33

Mo.

George H. Rogers

, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

P

33

Mo.

George M. Rogers

, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

P

33

Mo.

Geo. H. Rodgers

, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pined

R | 33 | **Mo.**

George W. Rodgers

Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Convalescent Camp.
Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1864.

Book mark: _____

R |

33

| Mo.

Gro. W. Rodgers

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Octo.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Wilson

Captain

R | 33 | Mo.

George W. Rogers

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. C.

R

33

Mo.

George W. Rodgers

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

George M. Rodgers

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | **33** | **Mo.**

George W. Rogers
Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Humphreys
Capt.

R

33

Mo.

George W. Rogers

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Cumpher
Copyright

R | **33** | **Mo.**

George W. Rogers
Priv...., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Humphreys
Corr.

N | **33** | **Mo.**

George W. Rogers
Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Humphreys Copyright

R

33

Mo.

George W. Rogers
Private, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Pres, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(268)

Humphreys

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

George A. Rogers

Pvt

, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

Hamm
Copyright

R | 33 | Mo.

George W. Rogers
Pt, Co. G, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

for Nov. 1/62 to Feb. 28, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Jan. 29, 1863

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present+

Remarks: Returned to Co. Feb.
12, 1863.

+ See roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Baker

R

33

Mo.

George H. Rogers

Pvt., Co. *G*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

George H Rogers
Pvt, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb 3*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left in Conestoga*
Camp at Helena
Arts Feb 24 1863

Cook mark:

(205)

Heanna

R

33

Mo.

George H. Rogers
Pr, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 20 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Cook mark: _____

Manning

B

33

Mo.

George H. Rogers

Cor

, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm. H. Rogers

R

33

Mo.

Geo H. Rogers

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Penton Okla Mo, Sept 4, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1862

Where Potomac

Period 3 years

Remarks:

Book mark: see 12048 (E.B.) 1862

By S. C. Doughty

[Signature]

1150

Rogers Inc.

Cott, 33 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 See Rogers	28 John
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Rogers Robert J
Co *J*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8586918	25
2	8587001	27
3	8587105	28
4	8588154	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

/ Book Mark:

See also

R

33

Mo.

Robert J. Rogers

Det. Co. I

, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leitch Branch Mo., Sep 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sep 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Paid #23 (#2. Premium & #25. Bounty)

Book mark:

J. Merchant

R

33

Mo.

Robert J. Rogers

Pri., Co. I.,

33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton Barracks, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to \$13 advanced pay, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled March, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 87 ⁴⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died Keziumutah Post

Salina Mo Dec 5/62.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Moore

R

33

Mo.

Robert J. Rogers

Int., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Chronic

Dysentery Dec. 6, 1862

Salem Mo.

Rec'd \$13, advance pay

\$25, advance Bounty

Book mark:

J. Merchant

R

33

Mo.

Robert J. Rogers

Ant, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Rodgers, R.H. J.

B, Co. I, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

728

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Robert T. Rodgers
Private of Company D

32 Regiment of Mo Infantry

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
at. leg.

2

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert T. Rodgers
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 38th
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Diarrhea

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Musten Roll of Co for
November & December 1862.

REMARKS.

Similar report on Return for
December 1862.
Musten Out Roll of Co for Aug-
10th 1863 reports. Died Regimental
Hospital, Salem Mo. December 5th
1862. Similar report on Quarterly
Return of Deceased Soldiers for
4th Qr. 1862.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 6th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Salem Mo

A. L. Smith

Clerk.

1152
Rol Henry.

Co K, 33 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also V.R.C

Roll Henry J.
Co *K*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8575806	26
2	8588329	27
3	8588430	28
4	8588504	29
5	8588584	30
6	8588650	31
7	8588713	32
8	8588773	33
9	8588831	34
10	8588885	35
11	8588935	36
12	8588983	37
13	8575977	38
14	8589031	39
15	8589074	40
16	8575999	41
17	8589127	42
18	8589168	43
19	8589209	44
20	8589247	45
21	8589291	46
22	8589343	47
23	11238161	48
24	31034624	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *URN*

Re

33

Mo.

Henry Roll

Pvt., Co. *H*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Discharged & Mustered out at St. Louis Mo By Det. R. O. No. 5 War Dept. on April 1/65.*

Book mark: *Transf'd to R. O. No. 12 (over)*

A. S. Hitch

APR. 20

8589343

018918

1864 Vide C. R. L.
Records.

R

33

Mo.

Henry Roll

Plt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Oct. 31/64 On detached
Co. 284 St. Louis Oct. 17/63
Mustered Out Co. C. 5
St. Louis April 1/65

Book mark:

(255)

A. S. Fitch

Copyist

Re

33

Mo.

Henry Paul

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865:

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Post Hospital
St. Louis. He since Nov.
24. 1864.*

Book mark: _____

C. F. Hitch

R

33

Mo.

Henry Roe

Pvt.

Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since
Apr. 24, 1864 at Post
Hospital Saint Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

(268)

A. Hitch

Copy

R

33

Mo.
Iowa

Henry J Roll

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov 1, Dec, 1864.

Station St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Indulgent Clerk

Book mark:

Harlan

R

33

Mo.

Henry Rol

For, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service St Louis*
Mo. service Oct 17/63.

Book mark:

(256)

J. J. J.
Clerk

R

33

Mo.

Henry Roe

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks On det service at St Louis

Mo. by S.O. No 284. Oct 17/64

Book mark:

(368)

James

Captain

R | 33 | Mo.

Henry C. Roll
Cpt., Co. H., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1864.

Station St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: On duty as clerk.

Book mark: _____

J. Walker
Capt.

R

33

Mo.

Henry Roll

Prst, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at St Louis by S.O 284 Oct 17/63.

Book mark:

(265)

James

R

33

Mo.

Henry Rol

Sgt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: On detached service at St Louis by S.O. 284 Oct 17/63

Book mark:

Jamie

R 1 33 1 Mo

Henry F. Roll
priv. Co. K, 33 Reg't Mo Inf.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to May 31, 1864.

Station St Louis Mo

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On duty as Clerk.

Book mark :

Gustin

R | 33 | Mo.

Henry J. Role
Pt., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar 9, to apr 30, 1864.

Station St Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On duty as clerk.

Book mark:

J. Walker

R

33

Mo.

Henry Rol

prvt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at
St Louis by S.O. 284. Oct 17/63.

Book mark:

Lewis
Coyd

12

33

Mo.

Samuel

Plt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from service at St Louis Mo by S. H. 12 28th June 1864*

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

127

33

Mo.

Desney Hill

Plt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service
at St. Louis Mo by S.C.
to 282 Oct 17 63*

Book mark:

1724 Wright

K

33

Mo.

Henry Kal

Pat, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Detached Service
at St. Louis Mo by S.C.
in 28th Oct-17, 63*

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

120 | **33** | **Mo.**

Henry K. C.
Plt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John H. C., 1863

Present or absent Abse.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 55 for

Remarks: Sick in Capt. Thayer's
at St. Louis Hospital
Dec 25, 63

Book mark: _____

A. J. H. H. H.
(365) Copy

33

Mo.

Company Roll

Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Look in the Reg't*
St. Louis, Mo. Dec.
23, 63

Book mark: _____

(346)

W. H. Wright

Copied

A.

33

Mo.

Henry Rol.

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in hospital
in St. Louis since Dec.
23" / 1862.*

Book mark:

N. H. Reed.

R. | 33 | Mo.

Henry Roll.

Pvt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

A.

33

Mo.

Henry Rol.

Pvt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

A. V. Reed.

(228)

R.

33

Mo.

Henry Rol.

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since Dec. 22"
1862.

Book mark:

N. W. Reed.

(868)

Copyist

R

33

Mo.

Henry Pol.

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled Oct. 7. b2 M

Louis

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

R | 33 | Mo.

Henry T. Roll

Priv., Co. H, 3rd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

The remarks
are taken from
his Descriptive
list duly authen-
ticated by Capt.
Ed Schenck Comd'g Co "H"
(over)

Book mark :

Tolson

APR. 18

8575806

AT 6801

Co. K 33 Mo. Inf.
2000.

Roll, Army
St. Co. K, 33 *Reg't* Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1st Lt. Philip H. ...
 67 1/2 Reg. Inf. St. Louis Dist.
 Saint Louis Mo.
 December 2nd 1864
 1892 also 1893
 S. D. Carpenter - 1899
 Surg. Major 1st Medical Division

Certifies that Private Henry
 ... at Co. H. 33rd Regt. Mo. Inf.
 ... is unfit for field duty
 ... recommends that he be
 transferred to General Hospital
 ...

1894 340. Jan. 16. Dec. 8. 64



file
 W 7

1st Lt. Philip H. ...

Hon. J. J. ...
 St. Louis Mo. Dec. 5th

Respectfully forwarded
 this man
 approved and especially
 recommended for meritorious
 conduct.

A. P. ...
 Major General

Needs the Dept of the Mo.
 St. Louis. Dec 7 64
 Respectfully referred to Col. E. C.
 Alexander ... of
 Mo. with the request that he will
 cause this man to be examined
 for transfer to the U. S. A.
 By order of
 Maj. Gen. ...
 ...

Office Adj. Gen. ...
 Saint Louis, Dec. 8 1864

Respectfully returned to Captain
 ... A. H. ...
 that he wishes named be ordered
 to report to this office for ex-
 amination.

E. S. ...
 ...

Head Quarters, St. Louis District, Mo.

Medical Director's Office.

St. Louis, Mo., December 1st 1864

This is to Certify that I have Carefully
Examined Private Henry Roll, Co. K,
33rd Mo. Vol. Inf., now on duty as Clerk
at these Head Quarters -

He is suffering from Hemorrhoids
of many years standing, which upon ~~upon~~
any undue exertion protrude and bleed freely.
In addition to this, he has a strong tendency
to Conjunctivitis, slight exposure, or derangement
of the system developing active inflammation
of the eyes - From these causes, in my opinion
he is unfit for active field duty, and I recommend
that he be transferred to the Veteran Reserve
Corps -

S. D. Carpenter Surg. M.
Med. Director

Koney Patrick
Co. *B*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 83-79208
2 83-79292
3 83-79376
4 83-79449
5 83-79524
6 83-79587
7 83-79632
8 83-79715
9 83-79773
10 83-79828
11 83-79883
12 83-79939
13 83-79988
14 83-80039
15 83-80088
16 83-80131
17 83-80176
18 83-80217
19 83-80260
20 83-80300

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

R

33

Mo.

Patrick Roney

Cpt Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Newton Canacks Mo Aug 10, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*3 14*
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....*25* 100; due \$.....*75* 100

Remarks *Ent to Hospit Vicksburg*
July 1/64 Due U.S. for Gravel
Exp & Co's Equipage \$3.03
No Discharge furnished

Book mark :

J. V. Beck

R

33

Mo.

Patrick Roney
Priv

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Sent to Hosp Wicks-
burg Feb 1/64. Due W.O.
for Oranance 2 1/2
for C & G Equipage
\$3.00

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

Patrick Roney

Cvt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sent to Hospital
Vicksburg Feb 11/64 Due
W & for Ordnance & \$
C & H Equipage \$3.00

Book mark:

(256)

J. P. Roney
Capt.

R

33

Mo.

Patrick Roney

Pvt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sent to Hqspt Vicks.

by Reg. Feb 11/65 Due U.S.

for C & G Equipage of 303

Ordnance 22¢

Book mark:

J. O. Beck

R

33

Mo.

Patrick Roney

Pvt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Receipt, Vicksburg, Feb. 1, 1864.

Due U.S. for Cad. 23¢; let. G.C.

#303

Book mark:

Collins

(366)

Copyright.

R

33

Mo.

Patrick Roney

Pvt.

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sent to Recpt. Vicksburg, Feb. 1, 1864. Due U.S. for ord. 224. Lev. G.E. 303

Book mark:

Collings

R

33

Mo.

Patrick Roney

Pvt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital, Vicksburg Feb. 1, 1864.

Debit U.S. for ordnance 22¢,
Per G. E. 43.03.

Book mark:

Colling

R

33

Mo.

Patrick Roney

Pvt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.
Vicksburg, Feb 1, 1864.
Due M. & A. ordnance.
22¢; Co. & G. E. \$303

Book mark:

Collings

R

33

Mo.

Patrick Roney

Pvt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp. Vicks-
burg. since Feb. 1, 1864.
Wile lhd. for ordnance \$22;
for lvs. G. E. \$3.03

Book mark:

Collins

R

33

Mo.

Patrick Roney

Pl

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 3 03 for G. I. S. & C.

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
since Feb. 1 1864

Due us for ind. S. 22,

Book mark:

(360)

Pl

Copyright.

R

33

Mo.

Patrick Roney

P. 1

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Retd. from Hospital
St. Louis Nov 29 1863.

Book mark:

(255)

Reif
Copyright

R

33

Mo.

Patrick Roney

Pt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Mpl. St. Louis

June 12 / 63. Sent from

Schofield Barracks to

Helena Oct. 6 / 63.

Book mark:

Ref

R

33

Mo.

Patrick Roney

P1

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sent to Hospital St. Louis

June 12 / 63.

Book mark :

Roney

R

33

Mo.

Patrick Roney

P. 1

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick sent to St. Louis

June 12 / 1863.

Book mark:

P. Roney
Carried

R. | 33 | Mo.

Patrick Roney
Per, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Convalescent Camp
Feb. 23/63.

Book mark:

(100)

Parker
Carpenter

R. 1

33

Mo.

Patrick Roney.

Priv., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker.

(1863)

Copied

R.

33

Mo.

Patrick Roney

Cor

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker

R

33

Mo.

Patrick Roney

Bt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

33

Mo.

Patrick Roney

Pvt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment.
Dec. 13 Sept. 20/62 from Major
Atkinson.

Book mark:

R.

33

Mo.

Patrick Rony.

Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo., Aug 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker

Root William M.
Co *G*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8584268	24
2	8584351	25
3	8584438	26
4	8584509	27
5	8584570	28
6	8584654	29
7	8584719	30
8	8584788	31
9	8584856	32
10	8584921	33
11	8584989	34
12	8585054	35
13	8585118	36
14	8585181	37
15	8585243	38
16	8585304	39
17	8585418	40
18	8585471	41
19	8585526	42
20		43
21		44
22		45
23		46
24		47
25		48
26		49
27		50

Book Mark:

See also

R | **33** | **Mo.**

Wm M. Root

P, Co. *G*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benjamin Franklin, *Aug 11*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 11*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Sept 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 24*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *19* ~~100~~; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41.28* ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *2.5* ~~100~~; due \$ *4.5* ~~100~~

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Cured

P

33

Mo.

William M. Root

P

, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(365)

Present

Copyright

P

33

Mo.

William M. Roas

D, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

R | 33 | Mo.

William M. Rook
Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R |

33 |

Mo.

Wm M. Root

Priv......, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for.....*Sept. & Octo.*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent.....*Absent*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Remarks: *Due U. S. for ordnance*
62 cents in Con. Camp, Mem-
phis, since Sept. 1, 1864.

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

William M. Root

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Not Shaded

St. page, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for ordnance
62 cents

Book mark:

R | 33 | Mo.

William M. Root

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty Guard
to Commissary Train.

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

Wm M. Root

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm M. Root

R

33

Mo.

Wm. M. Root

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

Humphreys

Copyright

R | **33** | **Mo.**

Wm M Root

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

R

33

Mo.

Wm. M. Root

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(225)

Humphreys

Capt.

R | **33** | **Mo.**

Am. M. Root

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or Absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys Copyright

R | 33 | Mo.

Wm. M. Root

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as
Wagoner June 7, 1863.

Book mark:

Humphreys

R

33

Mo.

William M. Root

Pr, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer 7

R

83

Mo.

William M. Root

Priv., Co. *F*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

R

33

Mo.

William M. Post

Pvt

, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb 3, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left in Conductor
Camp at Helena
Arks Feb 24, 1863

Cook mark:

Hammer

R

33

Mo.

William M. Rosh

Pvt

, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

(255)

Man

R

33

Mo.

William M. Post

Cor., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

Wm. M. Post

R

33

Mo.

Amos M. Rosh

Pvt., Co. *G*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *23* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo Mo, *Sept 4*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 7*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Root, William

Co. E

33 Reg't

Mo. O.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <u>✓</u>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Eastport, Maine
February 6th 1865.
J. J. D. 1865.
Quartermasters Dept.
Edman A. Smith
4 a. a. 3 m.

Requests that Private
William Root Co. 533.
be relieved
from duty as Quartermaster

See F. O. No. 34 par. 5.

Ed. H. D. D. C. July 1865.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.
QUARTERMASTER'S OFFICE.

Eastport Miss July 6th 1863

Capt H. M. Galt

A. A. Galt

Head Qrs DC

Sir:

I would
respectfully request that the following named
Enlisted man be relieved from duty as Teamster
at these Headquarters, on account of utter
worthlessness.

Private William Root Co 'G' 33rd Mo Vol Inf.

I am Captain of
Very Resp^y your obt^d servt.

C. E. Galt
Lieut^{and} A. A. Galt Staff
Hd Qrs DC.

George Henry

Co *76*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Lieutenant | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8585583	26	8586101
2	8585672	27	
3	8585847	28	
4	8585764	29	
5	8585851	30	
6	8585934	31	
7	8586002	32	
8	8586100	33	
9	8585807	34	
10	8586077	35	
11	8586147	36	
12	8586214	37	
13	8586275	38	
14	8586331	39	
15	8586386	40	
16	8586440	41	
17	8586492	42	
18	8586539	43	
19	8586584	44	
20	8586629	45	
21	8586672	46	
22	8586713	47	
23	8586758	48	
24	8586755	49	
25	8586753	50	

Book Mark: 9630-4.2.22

See also

R

I. I.

Mo.

Henry Pace

Capt., Co. B, I. I. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centos P. M. d. Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Commissioned 2d Lieut.

Sept. 5-63. Promoted to 1st Lt.

Dec. 27-63. Promoted to Captain.

May 4-65. Due U. S. for 30

Rations drawn in kind.

Book mark:

Paul H. Hines

APR. 18

8576101

1891

April 6 5 8/0 =

This officer is entitled to final pay-
ment without further evidence
of non indebtedness to the U. S.
He having made affidavit sworn
to before me that he has made
correct returns to the proper
departments of all public prop-
erty for which he has become
responsible, and that he is not
on any account in arrears, or
indebted to the U. S. (Except \$10 =
as herein mentioned)

Registered out in compli-
ance with E. O. no. 5.2

War Department Washing-
ton D. C. 1865

Order to take effect
Aug 10, 1865. This officer
belongs to that class whose
services are no longer requi-
red by the Government
of the United States.

R

33

Mo.

Henry Rose

Capt., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaumont, Mo. Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Due for Candy &c. from

Nov 1 to Nov 30/64 & from March

1 to Aug 10/65. Due us for

20 Rations drawn in April

1865.

MO on separate Roll.

Book mark: _____

Edmondson

R | 33 | Mo.

Henry Rose

1st Lieut., Capt., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Peoria, Ill. Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____

Due soldier \$ _____; due U. S. \$ _____

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____

Bounty paid \$ _____; due \$ _____

Remarks: Promoted to Captain
May 4 / 63.

Book mark : _____

Edmundson

R | 33 | Mo.

Henry Rose

Quinn, Capt., 33. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Quinn, Mo., Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Quinn

Dec 23/65

Book mark : _____

Edmundson

R

33

Mo.

Henry Rose

Capt., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due for commanding
company from Nov 1 to Nov
31/64 and from March 1 to
June 30/65 Dishes 20
Rations

Book mark:

Edmondson

R

33

Mo.

Henry Rose

Sergeant, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due for laundry
for company from May 1 till
Sept 15/64 and from Nov
1/64 till April 30/65.
Due US for 20 Rekins drawn
month of March \$10.

Book mark:

Edmundson

(25)

Approved

R

33

Mo.

Henry Ross

Capt., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due for Comdg Company
from the 1st day of Jan to the
15th day of Feb and for
the 1st day of December '64
to the 22nd day of February
1865

Book mark:

Edmunds

R. 1

33

Mo.

Henry Rose

Capt., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due Allowance for
Bond's Co. from the 1st day
of May to the 15th day of
Sept., and from the 1st day
of Nov. to the 31st day of
Dec. '64.

Book mark: 12-1-1864

(2-8)

Ramsey

Copied

R.

33

Mo.

Henry Rose

Capt.

, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

In Convalescent Camp,
Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

Rose

(25)

Approved

R

33

Mo.

Henry Rose

Capt, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1884.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ranney

R.

33

Mo.

Henry Rose

Capt., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1884

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

R.

33

Mo.

Henry Rose

Capt., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 188 *4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

R

33

Mo.

Henry Rose

Capt., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

R

33

Mo.

Henry Rose
Capt., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1883.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Denton

R

33

Mo.

Henry Rose

Capt., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Restored to duty
Sept. 18, 1863. By
Gen'l. Order No. 50.
Hd. Qrs. Dist. East Ark.

Book mark:

Saxton

R

33

Mo.

Henry Rose

Capt

Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Under arrest
with charges pre-
ferred. Absent
with leave from
June 30th '63 till
July 5, '63.

Book mark:

Dutton

R

33

Mo.

Henry Rose

Capt, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from
1st Lieut. to Capt. to
rank from May 4th
1863. Absent with
leave from June 15th
until July 5, 1863.

Book mark:

Saxton

R 11 22 1 Mo.

Henry Rose

Capt. Co. 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Helena, Ark. June 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1863.

Where Helena

Period 2 years.

Remarks: Received and accepted the Commission from the Governor of Missouri on the 6th day of June 1863

Book mark April 8. 89. (over)

Tolman

APR. 18

8575807

1891

His muster in as
Capt. is accepted
to date from May 4-
1863 (vice Geo. A. Johnson-
who resigned) vide
6736, 22 887

R

23

Mo.

Henry Rose

Wh. Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Velenas Ark, June 6, 1863.

Muster-out to date June 2, 1863.

Last paid to 11 of 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks Mustered out as 1st Lt.

Co. K. 33 Regt. Mo. Inf. for

services to date from the 28th

day of June 1863. Received

commission as Capt. in the same

Book mark:.....

F. A. M. E.

APR. 18

8576100

416874

CO. on the 6th day of
June 1863

R

33

Mo.

Henry Rose

1st, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Commanding Co*
since Jan'y 5, 63

Book mark: _____

H Jones

P | 33 | Mo.

Henry Rose
1st, Co. H., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Signs roll,
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Companee

Book mark:

M. Jones

R

33

Mo.

Henry Rose

1st Lt.

Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. - Feb.*, 1883.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Jones

R

33

Mo.

Henry Rose

1st Lt., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lt.

Dec 23, 1861 from 2nd

Lt.

Book mark:

H. Jones

R | 33 | Me.

Henry Rose.

1st Lieut, Co. C, 33 Reg't Me Inf

Office Muster-in

Dated 1st Lieut's Office Dec 1st, 1863,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 23 day of Dec, 1863,
date of rank of Commission.

vice 1st Lieut A. E. Hamilton
(resigned)

Notation :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark : 9630-Vol. 1863.

G. H. Evans.

R

33

Mo.

Henry Rose

2^d Reg't, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1882

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jones

R

33

Mo.

Henry Roe

2^d Co. H., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brainerd Mo., Sep. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Jones

Ross, Henry
Capt. Co. 26, *33* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. <i>1</i>
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>2</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rose H

Special Order
No 105
May. Ew. Prentiss
June 16th 1863

Head Quarter Dist. C. Arkansas
Mclena, Ark., June 15th 1868

Special Orders
No. 105-

IV. Twenty Days leave of
absence is hereby granted to Capt. Henry Rose, 33rd
Regt. Mo. Vol. Infy-

By order of Major Genl Prentiss
James O. Pierce
Apt. Adjt. Genl.

C. O. Rose
33rd Regt Mo Vol Inf
Mclena

Recd

G.O. No 50

Col. Montgomery
Comdg. Dist

Helen & Co

Sept. 18, 1863

Rose Henry

H

Head Quarters, Dist East, Ark
Helena, Ark, Sept 18. 1863

General Orders
No 50.

I } Before a Gent. Court Martial
which convened at Head Quarters Dist East, Ark.
pursuant to Genl orders No 26 dated Head Quarters,
Dist East Ark, Helena, Ark, Sept 11. 1863 and of
which Major John W. Noble, 3^d Iowa vol. cav, is
President, was arraigned and tried,
1st Captain Henry Rose, Co H. 33. Regt. Mo. vol. Infy.

Charge I

Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline

Specification 1.

In this that he the said Captain Henry Rose, Co H
33. Mo. Infy. did on the 23. day of July 1863 at
Helena, Ark, when ordered by Capt. Thomas M. Gibson
Co E 33. Mo. vol. Infy, his superior and commanding
officer to furnish a guard for the purpose of guarding
a prisoner, then and there refused to obey said order

Specification 2.

In this that he the said Capt. Henry Rose Co H
33. Mo. Infy. did on or about the 23 day of July
1863, countermand and beat in an unbecoming

manner, the military orders of his superior officer,
Capt Thomas M Gibson, Co E, 33. Missouri Infantry
This at Helena, Ark.

Charge II

Drunkenness. Specification

In this that he the said Capt Henry Rose, Co H 33.
Missouri Infantry, did on or about the 22 day of
July 1863 drink intoxicating liquors to such an
extent as to make him the said Capt Henry Rose,
drunk, thereby rendering him incapable of per-
forming Military duty, this at Helena, Arkansas.

To which Charges and Specifications the
accused Capt Henry Rose, Co H 33. Missouri vol
Infy pleaded 'not guilty'

Finding

The Court after a mature deliberation upon all
the evidence adduced finds the accused, Capt Henry
Rose, Co H 33 Mo. vol Infy

Of the 2^d Specification 1st charge "Guilty"

Of the 1st Specification 1st charge "Not Guilty"

Of the 1st Charge "Guilty"

Of the Specification 2^d Charge "Not Guilty"

Of the 2^d Charge "Not Guilty"

And does therefore sentence him the said

Captain Henry Rose, Co. H. 33. Mo. Infy, to be imprisoned
in General orders.

II Private Elisha R Kirkpatrick, Co. D. 3. Iowa Cavalry
Charge. I. Conduct prejudicial to good order and
military discipline.

Specification

In this that the said Elisha R Kirkpatrick
private Co. D. 3. Iowa Cavalry, did when his company
was about to march upon an expedition against
the enemy neglect and refuse to join his command
under one pretext and another and did remain
in camp while his comrades and officers went
from Vicksburg, Miss. to Memphis, Tenn. This at
Flowers plantation Miss. on or about Aug 10. 1863

Charge. II. Disobedience of orders

Specification

In this that he the said Elisha R. Kirkpatrick,
private Co. D. 3. Iowa, was ordered by his commanding
officer, 1st Lieut. W. C. Mithack, to prepare for a
scout, on which his company was then ordered to
join his company on the morning the command
marched on an expedition from Vicksburg, Miss. to
Memphis, Tenn. and did absolutely refuse and neglect
to obey the said order and remained in camp while

his comrades marched to meet the enemy. This
at Flowers Plantation - near of Vicksburg, Miss.
on or about Aug 10. 1863.

To all of which charges and specifications the
accused private Eliza R Kirkpatrick Co D 3 Iowa
vol. cav. pleaded "Guilty"

Finding

The Court, after due deliberation upon all the
evidence adduced finds the accused "Guilty" as
pleaded and sentence him the said Eliza R
Kirkpatrick, private Co D 3 Iowa vol. Cav.

To 20 days hard labor with ball and chain
the ball to weigh not to exceed ten pounds and
the chain not to exceed nine feet in length
and to forfeit to the United States ten (10) Dollars
per month of his pay for two months.

The findings and sentence in the case of
Capt Henry Rose 33rd Regt. Me. Infy. are
hereby approved. His conduct is hereby reprimanded
as directed by the Court, and he will return
to duty with his company.

The findings and sentence in the case of
Eliza R Kirkpatrick, private Co D, 3 Iowa
Cav. are hereby approved. The Provost Marshall

at this post and the Commanding Officer of the
Regiment will see to the prompt execution of the same.

By order of Col. Montgomery
A. A. I.

Commanding Officer

33rd Regt. Mo. Vol. Infy

Ark
1863
Martial
Ark.
Quarters,
and of
is
M. Col. Hoff
any discipline
Co. H
1863 at
M. Gibson
Commanding
of guarding
said order
Co. H
of Sub
mains

R. C. (Sup.) A. B. A. 1863.

Rose, Henry
Capt. 38th Mo. Inf.

Helena, Ark.
June 15th 1863

Applies for Twenty
Days leave of absence.

Granted

Res. D. E. A. June 15th 1863

File No. 38th Mo.
Helena June 15th 1863

Approved and respectfully for-
warded.

J. M. H. Heath

Lt. Col. Comd. Regt.

Head Qrs 2nd Mo. Inf. Ariz.

Helena June 15th 1863

Approved & respectfully for-
warded

Samuel A. Rice,

Asst. Com. Ariz.

A. B. A.

Recd. Head Qrs 2nd Mo. Helena June 15th 1863

Head Quarters U. S. Forces,

Helena Ark. June 15th 1863

Approved and respect-
fully forwarded.

Watson.

Reg. 2nd Mo. Inf.
E. B. 185

Helena, Ark June 15 1868

Friend Chas E Draper
Acting Adjt 38th Mo Vols }
Sir

I would respectfully ask
for a leave of absence for twenty days to visit my home
in Saint Joseph Mo. for the following reasons

My Wife is ill from effect of Child Birth and is now
not expected to live

I have been in the Service since the
month of April 1861 and in that time have not had
a leave of absence - have lost one Child since I have been
in the Service and my youngest and only Child, cannot
possibly live but a short time.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Henry Rose.
Captain Co K 38th Mo Vols

Robert James
Co *A*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8588243	26
2	8588330	27
3	8588431	28
4	8588505	29
5	8588585	30
6	8588651	31
7	8588744	32
8	8588774	33
9	8588832	34
10	8588853	35
11	8575963	36
12	8588903	37
13	8575975	38
14	8588953	39
15	8589002	40
16	8589049	41
17	8589102	42
18	8589144	43
19	8589185	44
20	8589224	45
21	8589262	46
22	8589329	47
23	8576102	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

93

Mo.

James H. Rowe

Searpl, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., June 13, 1866

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1866

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 27, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 62 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 21 100; due \$ 70 100

Remarks: On the Muster-out Roll

of Co. K, 33rd Mo. Inf. this ad-
disc is reported as "Dischar-
ged and mustered out at
Selma, Ala. July 21, 1865"

Book mark:

Faulkner

APR. 18

8576102

418914

It seems however that
his papers were never
signed by the mustering
officer, and the Rolls brought
having been presented at
this office they have been
destroyed, and new ones
made out to enable the
soldier to receive his pay
under the directions
of the Chief Mustering officer
of Mo. — based upon good
and sufficient evidence
that the soldier has never
been properly discharged
mustered out by reason of
muster out of Co. to take
effect Aug 11, 1865 date of
muster out of company.

R

33

Mo.

James H. Rowe

Corpl Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. St. Louis, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 34 68

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 00; due \$ 75 00

Remarks: Discharged and
mustered out at China
Ala. July 21/65.

Book mark : _____

Chas. H. Hitch

R

33

Mo.

James H. Rowe
Heph. Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Special Duty in
Hreedmens Bureau Co.
41 Salma June 15 Present
Mustered in Camp

Book mark:

(1865)

Copyright

Re

33

Mo.

James H. Rowe
1st *Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 8th Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

L. A. Fitch

R

33

Mo.

James H. Rowe
2^d Corp'l Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

Rip

33

Mo.

James H. Rowe

Capt. Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

James
Signed

R

33

Mo.

James A Rowe

2 Corp Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

R

33

Mo.

James H. Rowe

2 Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

R

33

Mo.

James H. Rowe

2 Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

James
Coyne

R

33

Mo.

James H. Rowe
2^d Corp., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Absent on detached service
by S.O. 300. Nov 28/63.

Book mark: _____

(256)

James H. Rowe
Capped

R | 33 | Mo.

James H. Rowe
Pvt., Co. 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Station Barndellet Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detained for R. S.
by S. O. No. 300. Hd. Qrs.
Wth A. C. dated Nov-28,
1863.

Book mark:

J. Walker

33

Mo.

James H. Hays
Gen., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service by Capt. Hays
since Nov 28, 63

Book mark:

R | 33 | Mo.

JAMES H. ROWE.

Priv., Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf. Vol

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec. 31st, 1863.

Station Macon Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Nothing a/c settled
to include Oct. 31. 1863.
detailed for recruiting
service by S.O. no. 300.
H'd. Qrs. 16th A.C. Memphis
Nov. 28. 1863.

Book mark :

H. French.

30 | **33** | **Mo.**

James H. Lane
En., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Presented to be 2 En
detached in detached ser-
vice by 1st 12 300 for
28

Book mark: _____

W. Wright
Clerk

127

33

Mo.

Samuel St. Rine

Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sept 11/12/13

12

33

Mo.

Wm. T. Kane

2nd, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. T. Kane

52

33

Mo.

Henry & Jane

Pat, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry & Jane*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry & Jane

R.

33

Mo.

Jas. H. Rowe,

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(250)

Copy

R

33

Mo.

James H. Rowe
Priv, Co. K., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Apr. 10

1862.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

A. H. Reed

Officer

A.

33

Mo.

James H. Rowe.

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

R.

33

Mo.

James H. Rowe

Sir, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. W. Reed

(555)

0-1000

A.

33

Mo.

James H. Rowe

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(868)

Copied

R. | 33 | Mo.

James A. Rome^{W.}

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon Rke Mo. Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22, 1862,

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Sgt. G. E. Doughty

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

Powe, James H.

Capt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jas. H. Rowe

33 mo vols

Nov. 1906, This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Headquarters Post Selma Ala
Selma Ala June 15th 1865

Special Orders }
No 21

Respectfully
Lieut. James H. Rowe

Is hereby detailed on "Special
Service" in the Freedmen's Dept. and will report
for instructions at once to Lieut H. S. Tolson
Chief Provost Marshal

By order of
Col. W. R. Marshall

Lieut. J. H. Rowe
Is "K" S. S. M. S. S.

Leaving Post
Kenny Hoover
Lieut. J. Post Adj.

20 11

Temp. Room

Head Quarter Post Santa Ana
Santa Ana June 15th 1865.

Special Order {
St. A.

Corporal James H. Rose Jr.

K^o 53rd Mo. Vols. is hereby attailed on
"Special Service" in the Ordnance Dept. and
will report at once for instructions to
Lieut H. F. Folsom Chief Provost Marshal

By order of
Col. W. R. Marshall

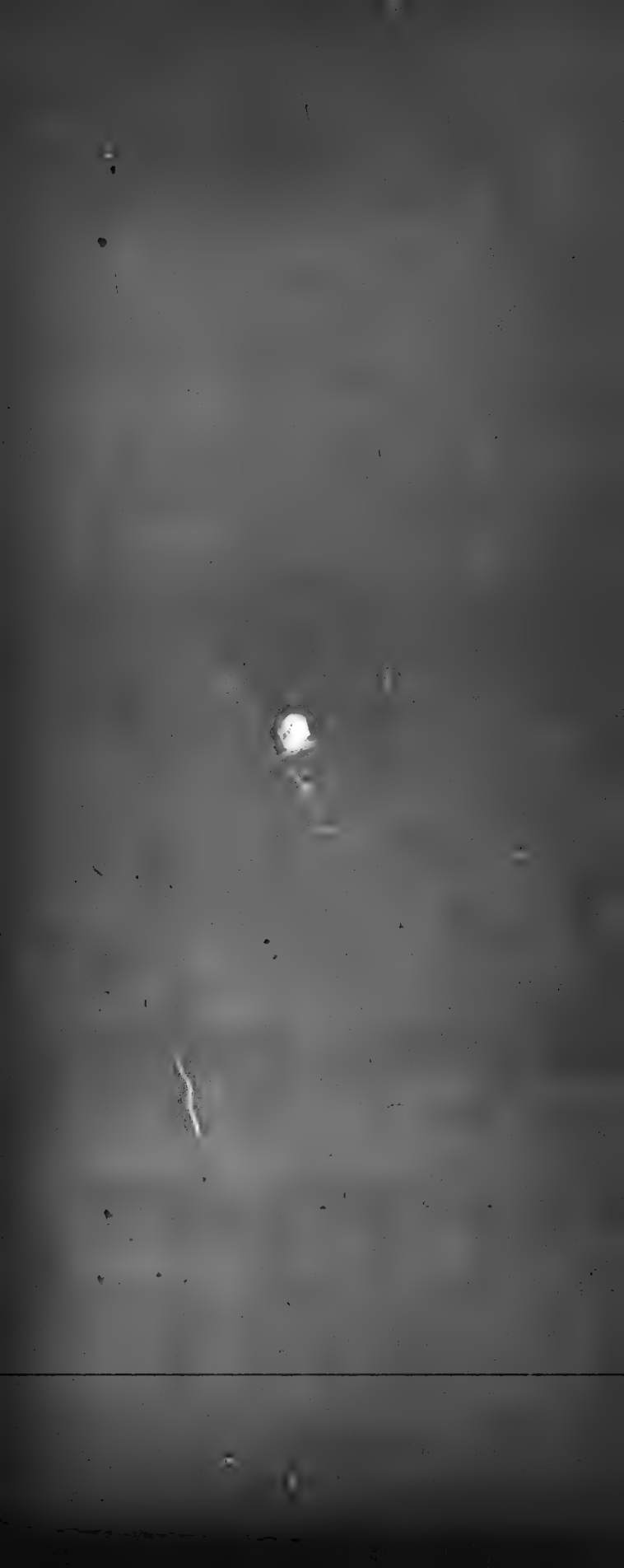
Leaving Post

Henry Aaron

Lieut J. P. Hill

C.O.

Co K 53rd Mo Vols,



Swath Joseph L.
Co *G*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8584270	29
2	8584353	30
3	8584440	31
4	8584510	32
5	8584591	33
6	8584655	34
7	8584720	35
8	8584789	36
9	8584857	37
10	8584922	38
11	8584990	39
12	8585055	40
13	8585119	41
14	8585182	42
15	8585244	43
16	8585305	44
17	8585362	45
18	8585417	46
19	8585470	47
20	8585525	48
21		49
22		50
23		51
24		52
25		53

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

Co. 1, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date *Aug 10, 1861*

Last paid to *26-22* 1867

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 121 ⁸⁶ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 163

Bounty paid \$ 20 100; due \$ 45 100

Remarks: *Lm. 26. S. fr. Indica*

9. (a) ATE/Don't know

James H. Keith

Book mark:

(851)

Quartz

R

33

Mo.

Joseph H. Powell
J. P., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

33

Mo.

Joseph H. Smith

, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sum

A | **33** | **Mo.**

Joseph M. Smith
....., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Present

R | 33 | Mo.

Joseph Rowath
Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Inftry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

R | 33 | Mo.

Joseph W. Rowark
Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

Joseph H. Roworth

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

R

33

Mo.

Joseph W. Rowatt
Private, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

Joseph H. Rowth

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

Joseph H. Roweth
Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Humphrey

Copyright

12 | **33** | **Mo.**

Joseph H. Rowth
Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys Copied

R | 33 | Mo.

Joseph H. Roweth
Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Humphreys Copyright

A

33

Mo.

Joseph H. Rowath
Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Humphreys
Copyright

R

33

Mo.

Joseph H. Roweth
Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Humphreys

B | **33** | **Mo.**

Jos H. Rowath
Priv, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R |

33

| Mo.

Geo H. Roweth

Pvt, Co. *G*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Manner

R

33

Mo.

Joseph H. Rowatt

Priv, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 July*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Thomas

B

33

Mo.

Joseph H. Rawack,

Pvt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Hammer

Copy

B

33

Mo.

Joseph H Rowath

Pr

, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 4, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Rowath

(258)

Copyist.

R

33

Mo.

Joseph H. Rowan
Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo, Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Memorandum

W. E., 33 Missouri

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-81822	21
2	55-81924	22
3	55-76145	23
4	55-76264	24
5	55-82005	25
6	55-82537	26
7	1695-6053	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Book Mark:

See also

R

33

Mo.

George W. Russell

Priv., Co. E., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk's Mo., Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Sept 8, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted from camp
at Palmyra Mo. Oct 19/65
while on the march from
Rolla to Salem Mo.

Book mark: _____

G. W. Davis

R | 33 | W

George W. Russell

Inf., Co. E, 33 Reg't W. Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 2, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 19, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

Arrested:

When 186

Where

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Custer

R

33

Mo.

George W. Russell

Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted Oct 19th
from Palmyra Mo.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

R | 33

Mo.

George W. Russell
Priv. E., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When Oct. 19, 1862.

Where Palmyra, Mo.

Remarks:

Book mark:

-Shuman

R | 33 | Mo.

Geo. W. Russell

Pvt., Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *for May*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *Oct 19*, 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Name cancelled

Book mark: _____

R

33

Mo.

George W. Russell
Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: Deserted Oct 19th
1862 from camp at
Palmyra

Book mark:.....

J. H. Stewart

R

33

Mo.

Geo. W. Russell

Pt. Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Sept 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1862.

Where Tusculum

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Russell James J
Co E, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-81823	
2	85-81925	
3	85-76265	
4	85-76146	
5	85-82009	
6	85-82858	
7	16956054	
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

P

33

Mo.

James J. Russell

Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Sept 8, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted from camp
at Palmyra Mo. Oct
19/62. While on the march
from Rolla to Salem
Mo.

Book mark : _____

G. W. Davis

Re | *33* | *Mo*

James J. Russell
priv., Co. *E*, *33* Reg't *Mo Inf*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 2*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *Oct 19*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Arrested:

When 186

Where

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R

33

Mo.

James J. Russell

Pt., Co. E, 83 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Deserted Oct, 19th
from Palmyra Mo.

Book mark:.....

J. N. Stewart

R | 33 | Mo.

James J. Russell
Pot., Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated for May, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 19, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Name cancelled

Book mark: _____

Fuller

R | 33 | Mo.

James C Russell
Priv, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated, 1862.

DESERTED.

When Oct. 19, 1862

Where Palmyra, Mo.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tolson

R

33

Mo.

James I Russell
Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: Deserted Oct 19.
1862 from Camp. at
Palmyra

Book mark:.....

J H Hewatt

R |

33

Mo.

James I. Russell

Pt., Co. E

, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Sept 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 8

, 1862.

Where

Tusculum

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart

Russell John J.
Co. I, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8586919	26
2	8587002	27
3	8587085	28
4	8587157	29
5	8587323	30
6	8588102	31
7	7222-A-74	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7222-A-80-74

See also

R

33

Mo.

John J. Russell,

, Co. I, 33rd Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7232-A-1874.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 17th, 1874.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

~~One~~ Certificate furnished.

J. L. Falley

R

33

Mo.

John L. Russel
Pri., Co. I., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Aug. 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to \$13 advanced pay., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~heaven~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32³⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25¹⁰⁰; due \$ 100

Remarks Discharged at St. Louis
Mo Feb 9/63, on Surgeons
Certificate of disability

Book mark: Certificate of discharge
(over)

E. W. Moore

APR. 20

8588102

416814

furnished July 17/74, vide
9222 a a.b.o., 8.0, 74

R

33

Mo.

John I. Russell

Art

, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meely Cpl, 1863.

Present or absent, _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Discharged at St. Louis
Feb 9, 1863 on acct dis-
ability. Recd notice Cpl 4,
1863.

Book mark: _____

J. Merchant

R

33

Mo.

John I. Russell

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Post Hospital

Benton Barracks Mo.

(sick) Dec. 22, 1862

Rec'd Advance \$13,

Book mark:

J. Merchant

R

33

Mo.

John I. Russell

Pvt

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Post Hospital
Benton Barracks Mo.
sick

Paid \$13, Adams pay
\$25, Adams Bonus

Book mark:

J. M. Church

R

33

Mo.

John I. Russell

Plt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

R

33

Mo.

Mr. I. Russell

Butler Co. I

, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Butler Baruch Mo., Sep 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sep 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1862.

Where Laclede

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Paid #27. (#2 Premium,
#25, Bounty)

Book mark:

I. Merchant

Russell, John I.

B, Co. B

33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I am a Refugee!
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
about three months of age; that I have
years and
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT

出

day of

188

Where:

L. E. Clarke, MD
6th day of August
Chas. W. F. Rappaport

Discharged..... 186

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in company ()

33. Regiment of Mo. Vol

By Herb Dancy

Aug 14th 1862

Enlisted at Laurel, Md.

No.

John A. Pupell

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do centur, That I am the

that the

years of age; and I put

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

DATA

GIVEN 21

the day of _____

183

W

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Saline

I, *John J. Hubbell* born in *Missouri* *County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty* *three* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *eighteenth* day of *August* 186*2*
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John J. Hubbell*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Saline* *Missouri*
this *18* day of *August* 186*2*

Before

John J. Hubbell

3rd *Sec'd* *W. B. C.*

John J. Hubbell
Geo. W. C.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army; and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. W. C.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John J. Hubbell*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *straw* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Geo. W. C.
Recruiting Officer.

967 R85
A. S. 83

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Private John Russell
Private Co. C
35th Mo. Reg't of Inf. Vol.

Approved
M. A. Miller
J. M. Miller
M. A. Miller

Ad Jns St Louis Dist of Mo
St Louis Feby 7 1863
To be Discharged

By Order of Brig Genl C. A. Carr
COMPARED AND
AND C. R. R. 1863
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office
Sept 7 1863.

Duplicate sent the Division Office
Received (A. G. Office)

John Russell
Feb 9 1863

the 33rd Mo. Regiment of Inf. 106 at ~~Adelaide~~ Co. Mo
on the 18th day of August 1862, to serve three years; he was born
in Boyle Co. in the State of Kentucky, is 23
years of age, 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high, fair complexion, blue
Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

all sent three months

2nd Aid sent Black
March 12/83

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John C. Russell of
Captain 1st Co., 76th Tracy Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult pgs. 1124, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, as directed, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private John D. Russell, of Captain Geo. H. Tracy, Co. 1, of the 33rd Maine, Regiment of United States Infantry, was enlisted by Geo. H. Tracy, Co. 1, of the 33rd Maine, Regiment of United States Infantry, on the 18th day of August, 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Hryde Co., in the State of Kentucky, is 23 years of age, 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high, fair complexion, blue sandy hair, and by exception when enlisted a stammer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

Off duty three months.

May send discharges on Form 12, p. 504, Medical Dep. Com. Dep.

STATION:
DATE:

Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said John D. Russell, of Captain Geo. H. Tracy, Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of May send p. 1134, p. 504 and discharges on Form 12, p. 504, Medical Dep. Com. Dep.

Chronic pericarditis, has had pain in precordia for more than a year distinct friction sound, has not well when he enters service, removed to hospital Benton Barracks, Miss., 1863. Discharged this 9th day of February 1863, with 4th Charge

Abraham Lincoln, M.D. Surgeon, U.S.A.

Wm. H. Russell, Colonel Commanding the Post.

Form 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Form 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be discharged may be here added.

Form—
[REMARKS.]

William H. Thomas

Co *K.S.*, 33 Missouri Inf
F. & S.

Sergeant | *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5588166	26
2	5588262	27
3	5588362	28
4	5588445	29
5	5588527	30
6	5588596	31
7	5588715	32
8	5588783	33
9	5576419	34
10	5576436	35
11	5575809	36
12	5584809	37
13	5584874	38
14	5575959	39
15	5584941	40
16	5575971	41
17	5585006	42
18	5585071	43
19	5585134	44
20	5585196	45
21	5585258	46
22	5585373	47
23	5584365	48
24	5576588	49
25	5585489	50

Back Mark:

See also

Thomas Rutledge

1st, Co. *D*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Center Branch Mo., Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to *Oct 3, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks

Promoted from 1st Lt. to Capt. in 1864. Received in Battle of Nashville.

Book mark;

P. 100

R | 33 | Mo.

Thomas Rutledge

Batt. 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo., Aug. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 1, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks Transferred & promoted

from private Co. K. July 6 '63.

Discharged for promotion
to 1st Lt. Co. G.

Final statement to govern
*as appears

Book mark:

Re

33

Mo.

Thomas Rutledge

Art., Co. *K.*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1863* .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 14, 1862*; drawn since \$ *30* ^{*84*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _____ _{*100*}; due U. S. \$ _____ _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ _{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *25* _{*100*}; due \$ *75* _{*100*}

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Non Com Staff
July 28/63

Book mark: _____

33

Mo.

Thomas Kelly

1st Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died of wounds*

received in action in the

Hospital Nashville Tenn

Dec 28 64

Book mark:

P. 100

R

33

Mo.

Thomas Rutledge

Lieut., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded and in hosp't.
Nashville Tenn Dec. 16, 1864.

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

Thomas Rulledge

Lieut., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Octo., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: One officer for responsibility of arms &c. from June 30, 64 to Oct. 31, 1864. Absent sick in Gen. camp since Oct. 9, 1864.

Book mark:

Wilson

R

33

Mo.

Thomas Rutledge

1st Lieut., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In command of Co.
since June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

R | 33 | Mo.

Thomas Rutledge

1st Lieut., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | **33** | **Mo.**

Thomas Rutledge

Lieut., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *On recruiting service
since Dec. 25. 1862, per S. P.
No. 300. Maj. Gen. Burlingame.*

Book mark:

A. | 33 | Mo.

Thomas Rutledge
12th, Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb. ..., 1864.

Station Enrollment Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed for Re-
cruiting Service by S.C.
No. 300. H. Q. Co. 16th A.C.
Maj. Genl. Hurlbut Com-
dg, dated Memphis, Tenn,
Nov 28th 1863.

Book mark :

J. Walker

R | 33 | Mo.

Thomas Rutledge

1st Lt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Recruiting
service since Dec. 2, 1863

Book mark:

Humphreys

R | 33 | Mo.

THOMAS RUTLEDGE.

Lieut. Co. 33 Reg't Missouri Inf'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec. 31st, 1863.

Station Macon Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Detained for recruiting service by
S.O. No. 300. Hd. Qrs. 46th A.C.
Maj. Genl. Hurlbert Corbridge
dated Memphis Tenn Nov 25/63.

Book mark:

H. French

R

33

Mo.

Thos. Rutledge

1st Lt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on
Recruiting service
since Dec. 2, 1863

Book mark:

(258)

Humphreys

R

33

Mo.

Thomas Rutledge

1st Lt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred
from the Regt. Com-
missioned Staff
and appointed 1st Lt.
Oct. 9, 1863.

Book mark:

(366)

Humphreys

Copy

71.55 | 1 Mo.

Thomas F. Tuttle

Co. 5, 55 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Helena Ark, Oct 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 9, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 1862.

Where Helena

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Promoted from
Quartermaster Serg't
Received commission
and entered upon
duty as "Lieut."
55 Reg't Mo. Vol Inf.
(over)

Book mark: _____

T. L. Luman

APR. 18

8575809

416814

Oct. 9-1863

R

33

Mo.

Thomas Rutledge

Rank *Private*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Promoted from
Private to July 25. 63
Appointed D. A. Co. 1
Oct. 9. 63.*

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

Thomas Rutledge

Rank *Private*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *present*
100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from Pri-
vate Co 15 July 28 '63,*

Book mark:

Rutledge

12

33

Mo.

Thomas Buttridge
2d, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Compared to 1st Co. K*
Can state by Special
Order at 1st July 28

Book mark:

Buttridge

12

33

Mo.

Thomas Butterfield

Sgt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Relieved of duty in Sept*
by Gen Order No 12 May 21
On extra duty as Clerk in
Adjt's office from 12
Company to 1st Sgt's
from May 1st to June 1st

Book mark:

2nd night

A.

33

Mo.

Thos. Rutledge

1 Supt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*On detached service
at St. Louis since Dec.
29th, 1862.*

Book mark: _____

A. W. Reed

(268)

Original

R.

33

Mo.

Thos. Rutledge

1 Sgt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

H. N. Reed

(R80)

(copy).

R.

33

Mo.

Thomas Rutledge
1 Sgt. Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
at St. Louis, Mo., since
Dec. 29th, 1862.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

A.

33

Mo.

Thos. Rutledge.

1 Supt. Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Reid.

(246)

Copyright

R.

33

Mo.

Thomas Rutledge,
Serg't., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Reed

(115)

Copied

R.

33

Mo.

Thomas Rutledge

Serg't, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Rks, Mo., Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 14, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Paid \$27.
(\$2.00 premium & \$25. Bounty)

Book mark:

A. M. Read.

Puttledge, Thomas

1st Co. G, *33* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

13 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>3</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet <i>4</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>3</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing <i>1</i>
Death or Effects <i>2</i>	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation <i>1</i>

St. Louis, January 27 1864

Order No. 54

Requisition of Col Alexander
Smith R. S. D. No. 100

To the Quartermaster & 4 men
33 mo. 24
from main city No

To Corondet, Mo.

Nature of service Changing Recruiting
Stations.

E. B.

William C. Clegg

Jan 23rd

San Francisco City 22nd

to C. A. B. Chandler

Dear Sir

I am very pleased to hear

that you are well

and hope you are

all the same

Very truly yours

W. C. Clegg

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis April 6th 1864

Order No. 303

Acquisition of Lt. E. B. Alwarden

Capt. Rec. Mrs. Mr. Nels.

Lt. J. F. Dodge 83rd Reg

St. Louis

Vicksburg Miss.

Acquisition of record released from
City Invoice & printing repts.

S. O. Form.
S. O. Form.
S. O. Form.

F. Rutledge
33 Mo. Inf.

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri
in the Archives Division, M. & O.

S. O. Form.
S. O. Form.
as Capt. R.

Recd. at ...
Nov 14th 1906

Head Quarters, Recruiting Service, Missouri Mols.

Office of Act'g Asst's Provost Marshal General for Missouri.

St. Louis, March 10th 1864.

Special Order }
No. 165

Extract

X

X

X

III.... Special Order No. 146 but it is so far
modified that Lieut. T. Rutledge B. Regt.
Mo. Vols. Saffy will report with his Recruiting
Party to Capt. W. Walker comd'g Genl Depot
for Recruits near Benton Barracks, Mo for
duty with recruits joining Regiments.

By order of

Col. C. B. Alexander

C. B. Alexander

Capt. 10th U. S. Infy.

In charge Recy Office

St. Louis, Jan'y 12 1813

Order No. 78

Trans-
shipment of Sergt Bullido
33^d Missouri Bds

For

From St Louis Mo

To St Charles

Nature of service

Under Orders

Wm. L. Moore

St. Louis, April 24, 1863.

Rutledge, Thomas, 29
1st Supt. Co. K.
33rd Mo. Vol.

Has but shortly recovered from
several illness and is not yet fit for
duty in the field.

Applies for a
at Department of the Missouri.

File

Rec'd at St. Louis, April 24, 1863.

St. Louis, April 24, 63.

Maj. H. B. Curtis, A. A. Gen.
Department of the Missouri:

Having been detained
in the City for the past ten
weeks by severe illness, I am
as yet unfit for service in the
field. I therefore,
respectfully ask to be assigned
to duty as clerk in the
Dept. Head Quarters.

Yours Obedient Servant

Thos. Rutledge

1st Supt. Co. K,
33rd Mo. Vol.

Detached
File

Recommending Sergt.
Thos. Rutledge
clerk —

K 3 3 Mo

Post J.L.

St Louis May 9th 1863.

Col Livingston, Comdg. Post.

1st Sergt Thos Rutledge,
Co, No. 33 Mo. Vol. Being at present unfit
for active service in the field in consequence
of a late severe attack of Malaria Fev. is
recommended for duty as Clerk.
Sergt Rutledge is a professional accountant.

Respectfully

Wm H. Adams
St Louis Small Post.

Does Major Hubbard want this man he looks
likely to be a right sort of fellow

R.R.L.

R 5. (Dup.) D.C. A. 1863.

Adena, Ark. Nov 27, 63

Thomas Rutledge,

1st Lt. Co. G. 33rd Reg. Miss. Vol.

Asks to be ordered to
Memphis to receive
back pay due him
as Privatt and 2nd M. Sergt.

Ad. Co 33rd Miss. Vol.

Adena Nov 27, 63

This officer is suffering per-
manently embarrasment from
the non-payment of his old acct.
(\$70.) There being no means of
paying him short of Memphis.
His application is cordially ap-
proved and respectfully forwarded.

J. H. McCall
Lt. Col. Comd Regt.

Wm. D. D. 33d Regt. M. Co. Va.
Helen, Ark. Nov. 24th 1863.

Capt. J. G. McIntosh
J. G. D. D. Capt. Ark.

I have just due
me as private and Q. M. Sergt. for several
months previous to my discharge, as and enlisted
and find it impossible to pay me on account
of not having proper receipts and documents
that I applied for settlement to Secy of O. M.
at St. Louis.
In consideration of these facts I respectfully
ask to be ordered to Memphis for the
purpose above stated.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Yours Wm. D. D.

Wm. D. D.
1st Regt. Co. D. 33d Me. Inf.

Receipt for the effects
of the ship Rutledge
Co. Co. 88th Men. Vol.

Diceland, Dec. 27/64

Effects

Thomas Rutledge
33 Me 1 Lt G
Dec 28. 64.
No 17 Officers Nasho. Tenn.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

NO. 1.

Name and Number of Person Interred.....	Thomas Austledge
Number and Locality of the Grave.....	No. 38 Oakville City Cemetery
Hospital, No. of.....	Station No. 38 Oakville City Cemetery
Regiment, Rank, and Company.....	38th Mo. Inf. Co. A.
Residence before Enlistment.....	St. Louis Mo.
Conjugal Condition, (and if Married the Residence of the Widow.)	Single
Cause of Death.....	John Henry St. Louis Mo.
Age of the Deceased.....	28
Nativity.....	Missouri
Remarks and References.....	This remains contained and sent to his friends.
Date of Death and Burial.....	Dec. 28/04

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the

Cemetery.

Memoranda: 1 cheap coat, 1 flower, 1 hair pants
 1 flannel, 1 shirt, 1 pair of drawers, 1 pair of pants
 1 pair of shoes, 1 pair of socks, 1 pair of gloves, 1 pair of mittens
 1 pair of underwear.

L. P. Rutledge
33rd St.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Wm Rutledge

Rank 1st Lt. Regiment 233

Arm Inf

Locality near as Nashville Tenn

Day 24 ; Month Dec ; Year 74

Cause of casualty _____

No. and date of the order accepting resignation, &c., _____

Remarks _____

W. R.

Chk.

(Officer)

1864
CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Thomas Rutledge

1 Lt of Company "G"

88th Regiment of Mo Infantry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
Dec 28, 1864

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: James Rutledge
 Rank: 1 Lt Company: 14th Regiment: 33^d
 Arm: Infantry Side: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

Cause of Casualty—(Name of Disease, etc.)

Gunshot fracture of left
 tibia & fracture of

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Dr J. G. H. H. H. H.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 25th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Spaulding House Hospital
 Nashville Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.

Record of Court & Army

REMARKS.

1 uniform coat 100 value
1 Blouse 100 value
1 A. Trousers 100 value
4 3 shirts 100 value
2 Cotton shirts 90 value
Amount of above brought over and 20 for
Money at 100 value

Clark.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Thomas Rutledge

1st Lieut Company "G"

33 Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Nashville

Dec 15 & 16 - 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Thomas Rutledge

Rank, 1st Lieut, Company "A", Regiment, 33

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Shackville

Nature of casualty, Wounded in the head leg

Date of casualty, Dec. 15 or 16 - 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 33 Regiment,

Brigade, 1 Division, Det. Army of Amer. Corps, dated April 11th 1865

Jan'y 5th 1865

Official report from the

Mail. Dir. Amer. Page 593

E. B. Barrett

3, 22, 77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Rudgers,
Lieut. Company —

33 Regiment of *Mo.*

Volunteers at the battle of

Nashville, Tenn.

Dec. 16. 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Problege,*
 Rank, *Serjeant.* Company, *-*, Regiment, *33rd*
 Arm, *Inftry.* State, *Meo.*
 Place of casualty, *Nashville, Tenn.*

Nature of Casualty, *Wounded severely*

Date of casualty, *Decr. 16, 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Regiment,*
3rd Brigade, *1st* Division, *4th* Corps, dated *Monday of the*
Tenn. at Nashville, Tenn. Decr. 10-4-16. 64.

Book *"9"* Page *3.* Det. *Summ. Hd.*

J. A. Stewart
 Clerk.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next master roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of moneys by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts thereto should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William Henry Budge

Late of Company *C*

33^d Reg't of *Ind. Inf.*

Volunteers, who died at *Nashville Tenn.*

on the *25th* day of *December* 1864.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Inventory of the effects of William Smith late
1st Lieut of Captain Mr. Smith Company E of
the 38 Regiment of Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Volunteer at the State of on
the 186 day of 186, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Volunteer on the 186 day of 186, at
in Company Volunteer to serve years
years or during the war; he was born in the State
of years; he was feet inches
high, complexion, eyes, hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
he died in at
on the day of 1864 by
reason of the war, the war ending by

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....	1	Blankets.....	
Waist coats.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	1	Blankets.....	
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....	1	Blankets.....	
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....	1	Blankets.....	
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....	1	Blankets.....	
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	1	Blankets.....	
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....	1	Blankets.....	
Shable frocks.....		Blankets.....	1	Blankets.....	
Valises overalls.....		Haversacks.....	1	Blankets.....	

MONEY.

Specie.....	●	●
Notes.....	●	●

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of William Smith
1st Lieut of Captain Mr. Smith Company E of
the 38 Regiment of Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Volunteer at the State of on
the 186 day of 186, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Volunteer on the 186 day of 186, at
in Company Volunteer to serve years
years or during the war; he was born in the State
of years; he was feet inches
high, complexion, eyes, hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
he died in at
on the day of 1864 by
reason of the war, the war ending by

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION: Washington

DATE: Dec 29 1864

Rutledge T. G.

Head Quarters, District of Eastern Arkansas,
Helena, Ark., Nov. 20th, 1868.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 62 } School 1.

1st Class Thomas Ruston
is to be kept in school during his
vacation time days leave of absence,
to be made to be kept in school to receive
his new book for his
education.

By command of Brig. Gen. N. B. BUFORD.

Wm. A. Ruston
Assistant Adjutant General.

To
C. O.
H. B. Ruston

Rutledge I K
K

Special Order
No 4
Eng Genl Frisk
Calumet
December 29th 1862.

Recd from 2^d Division
13th Sep. 13th Aug. 1863.
Hoboken Aug 14, 1863.

Respectfully forwarded
to Col Pike for further
disposition. It is not
in the province of Lt
Holloway to mine travelling.

By order of
Brig Genl Pike
Lt Holloway
Lt Vaah.

Rutledge, T.

Sanct Louis Mo 3^d, 1863.

Capt.

I am entitled to seventy five cents
per day compensation of service for duty
performed here and in adjoining counties
under Special Order No 2 (see Reg. page 2046) -
As I cannot obtain payment in the regular way
I will please transmit by return mail a bill for
at above rate from date of said order (Dec 5)
to date of reception of present note.
Col. Will can give any further explanation
needed.

Yours Truly

Wm. Douthett

Capt. Geo. A. Halloway, A. A. Genl.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

634

